Page	1	Page 3
CITY OF RIVIERA BEACH	1	MR. KUNUTY: Here.
PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD	2	MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr.
	3	MR. BLACKWELL: Present.
	4	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy.
	5	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Here.
	6	MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James.
Thursday, June 8, 2017	7	CHAIR JAMES: Here.
Thursday, June 6, 2017	8	MR. VELASQUEZ: A quorum is present.
Council Chambers	9	CHAIR JAMES: Okay, item III, acknowledgement
600 West Blue Heron Boulevard Riviera Beach, Florida	10	of Board member absence notification.
·	11	MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Jeff
6:36 p.m 10:25 p.m.	12	Gagnon, Assistant Director of Community Development.
	13	We did receive word from both Mr. Whigham and
	14	Mr. Gustafson that they would not be in attendance at
IN ATTENDANCE:	15	tonight's meeting.
	16	CHAIR JAMES: So noted. Item IV, are there
Rena James, Chair Tradrick McCoy, Vice Chair	17	any additions and deletions to the agenda?
Corey Blackwell, Sr., Board Member	18	MR. GAGNON: There are no additions or
James Gallon, Board Member	19	deletions. I want to make note of the fact that
Edward Kunuty, Board Member Margaret Shepherd, Board Member	20	Ms. Lina Busby is here as our Assistant City Attorney,
Anthony Brown, 2nd Alternate Member	21	as well as our City Manager, Mr. Jonathan Evans is
Jeff Gagnon, Assistant Director of Community Development	22	present as well.
Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner	23	CHAIR JAMES: Glad to have you with us.
Lina F. Busby, Assistant City Attorney	24	MS. SHEPHERD: Welcome back.
Jonathan Evans, City Manager	25	MS. BUSBY: Thank you. Good evening.
Page		
		Page 4 CHAIR IAMES: Good evening
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann	ing 1	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening.
1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann 2 and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C	ing 1	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members,
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva	ing 1	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017,	ing 1 City 2 ard, 3	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures?
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove	ing 1 Sity 2 ard, 3	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove	ing 1 Sity 2 ard, 3 4	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair,
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit:	ing 1 City 2 ard, 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair, disclosures. CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead.
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. The time is no	ing 1 City 2 ard, 3 4 5 6 7 w 8	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair, disclosures. CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead. MR. BLACKWELL: Corey Blackwell, for the
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. The time is no 6:36, and the June 8th meeting of the Planning and	ing 1 City 2 ard, 3 4 5 6 7 w 8	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair, disclosures. CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead. MR. BLACKWELL: Corey Blackwell, for the record.
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. The time is no 6:36, and the June 8th meeting of the Planning and	ing 1 City 2 ard, 3 4 5 6 7 w 8	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair, disclosures. CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead. MR. BLACKWELL: Corey Blackwell, for the
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. The time is not 6:36, and the June 8th meeting of the Planning and Zoning Board is called to order. We'll have a moment	ing 1 City 2 ard, 3 4 5 6 7 w 8 9 10	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair, disclosures. CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead. MR. BLACKWELL: Corey Blackwell, for the record. On June 1st I did go over to the Crab Pot
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. The time is noted; and the June 8th meeting of the Planning and Zoning Board is called to order. We'll have a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance.	ing 1 City 2 ard, 3 4 5 6 7 w 8 9 10 11	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair, disclosures. CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead. MR. BLACKWELL: Corey Blackwell, for the record. On June 1st I did go over to the Crab Pot site and request a tour of the parking facilities of
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. The time is no 6:36, and the June 8th meeting of the Planning and Zoning Board is called to order. We'll have a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of	ing 1 City 2 ard, 3 4 5 6 7 w 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair, disclosures. CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead. MR. BLACKWELL: Corey Blackwell, for the record. On June 1st I did go over to the Crab Pot site and request a tour of the parking facilities of the Marina Grande and Loggerhead Marina, and at which
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. The time is noted; and the June 8th meeting of the Planning and Zoning Board is called to order. We'll have a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.)	ing 1 City 2 ard, 3 4 5 6 7 w 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair, disclosures. CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead. MR. BLACKWELL: Corey Blackwell, for the record. On June 1st I did go over to the Crab Pot site and request a tour of the parking facilities of the Marina Grande and Loggerhead Marina, and at which time I met with the property manager of Marina Grande,
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. The time is not 6:36, and the June 8th meeting of the Planning and Zoning Board is called to order. We'll have a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Are we ready for roll call?	ing 1 City 2 ard, 3 4 5 6 7 w 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair, disclosures. CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead. MR. BLACKWELL: Corey Blackwell, for the record. On June 1st I did go over to the Crab Pot site and request a tour of the parking facilities of the Marina Grande and Loggerhead Marina, and at which time I met with the property manager of Marina Grande, Mr. Delroy Anglin, and the HOA president, Mr. Gino
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. The time is not 6:36, and the June 8th meeting of the Planning and Zoning Board is called to order. We'll have a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Are we ready for roll call? MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown.	ing 1 City 2 ard, 3 4 5 6 7 w 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair, disclosures. CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead. MR. BLACKWELL: Corey Blackwell, for the record. On June 1st I did go over to the Crab Pot site and request a tour of the parking facilities of the Marina Grande and Loggerhead Marina, and at which time I met with the property manager of Marina Grande, Mr. Delroy Anglin, and the HOA president, Mr. Gino Tonetti. Excuse me if I mispronounced his name. We
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. The time is no 6:36, and the June 8th meeting of the Planning and Zoning Board is called to order. We'll have a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Are we ready for roll call? MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Present.	ing 1 City 2 ard, 3 4 5 6 7 w 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair, disclosures. CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead. MR. BLACKWELL: Corey Blackwell, for the record. On June 1st I did go over to the Crab Pot site and request a tour of the parking facilities of the Marina Grande and Loggerhead Marina, and at which time I met with the property manager of Marina Grande, Mr. Delroy Anglin, and the HOA president, Mr. Gino Tonetti. Excuse me if I mispronounced his name. We took a tour of the facility and the property parking
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. The time is noted; and the June 8th meeting of the Planning and Zoning Board is called to order. We'll have a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Are we ready for roll call? MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Present. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson.	ing 1 City 2 ard, 3 4 5 6 7 w 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair, disclosures. CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead. MR. BLACKWELL: Corey Blackwell, for the record. On June 1st I did go over to the Crab Pot site and request a tour of the parking facilities of the Marina Grande and Loggerhead Marina, and at which time I met with the property manager of Marina Grande, Mr. Delroy Anglin, and the HOA president, Mr. Gino Tonetti. Excuse me if I mispronounced his name. We took a tour of the facility and the property parking facilities. And that's it.
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. The time is noted; and the June 8th meeting of the Planning and Zoning Board is called to order. We'll have a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Are we ready for roll call? MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Present. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. (No response.)	ing 1 City 2 ard, 3 4 5 6 7 w 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair, disclosures. CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead. MR. BLACKWELL: Corey Blackwell, for the record. On June 1st I did go over to the Crab Pot site and request a tour of the parking facilities of the Marina Grande and Loggerhead Marina, and at which time I met with the property manager of Marina Grande, Mr. Delroy Anglin, and the HOA president, Mr. Gino Tonetti. Excuse me if I mispronounced his name. We took a tour of the facility and the property parking facilities. And that's it. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. The time is no 6:36, and the June 8th meeting of the Planning and Zoning Board is called to order. We'll have a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Are we ready for roll call? MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Present. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. (No response.) MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon.	ing 1 City 2 ard, 3 4 5 6 7 w 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair, disclosures. CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead. MR. BLACKWELL: Corey Blackwell, for the record. On June 1st I did go over to the Crab Pot site and request a tour of the parking facilities of the Marina Grande and Loggerhead Marina, and at which time I met with the property manager of Marina Grande, Mr. Delroy Anglin, and the HOA president, Mr. Gino Tonetti. Excuse me if I mispronounced his name. We took a tour of the facility and the property parking facilities. And that's it. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. Any other disclosures?
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. The time is no 6:36, and the June 8th meeting of the Planning and Zoning Board is called to order. We'll have a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Are we ready for roll call? MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Present. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. (No response.) MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Here.	ing 1 City 2 ard, 3 4 5 6 7 w 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair, disclosures. CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead. MR. BLACKWELL: Corey Blackwell, for the record. On June 1st I did go over to the Crab Pot site and request a tour of the parking facilities of the Marina Grande and Loggerhead Marina, and at which time I met with the property manager of Marina Grande, Mr. Delroy Anglin, and the HOA president, Mr. Gino Tonetti. Excuse me if I mispronounced his name. We took a tour of the facility and the property parking facilities. And that's it. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. Any other disclosures? MR. KUNUTY: I was contacted by the applicant
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. The time is noted; and the June 8th meeting of the Planning and Zoning Board is called to order. We'll have a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Are we ready for roll call? MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Present. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. (No response.) MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Here. MR. VELASQUEZ: Julius Whigham.	ing 1 City 2 ard, 3 4 5 6 7 w 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair, disclosures. CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead. MR. BLACKWELL: Corey Blackwell, for the record. On June 1st I did go over to the Crab Pot site and request a tour of the parking facilities of the Marina Grande and Loggerhead Marina, and at which time I met with the property manager of Marina Grande, Mr. Delroy Anglin, and the HOA president, Mr. Gino Tonetti. Excuse me if I mispronounced his name. We took a tour of the facility and the property parking facilities. And that's it. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. Any other disclosures? MR. KUNUTY: I was contacted by the applicant for the senior housing, returned their call, and we
BE IT REMEMBERED that the following Plann and Zoning Board meeting was had at Riviera Beach C Hall Council Chambers, 600 West Blue Heron Bouleva Riviera Beach, Florida, on Thursday, June 8, 2017, beginning at 6:36 p.m., with attendees as hereinabove noted, to wit: CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. The time is noted; and the June 8th meeting of the Planning and Zoning Board is called to order. We'll have a moment of silence, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. (Moment of silence observed. Pledge of Allegiance recited.) CHAIR JAMES: Are we ready for roll call? MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Present. MR. VELASQUEZ: Jon Gustafson. (No response.) MR. GALLON: Here. MR. VELASQUEZ: Julius Whigham. (No response.)	ing 1 Sity 2 ard, 3 4 5 6 7 w 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. Okay, item V, disclosure by Board members, and then the adoption of the agenda. Are there any disclosures? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair, disclosures. CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead. MR. BLACKWELL: Corey Blackwell, for the record. On June 1st I did go over to the Crab Pot site and request a tour of the parking facilities of the Marina Grande and Loggerhead Marina, and at which time I met with the property manager of Marina Grande, Mr. Delroy Anglin, and the HOA president, Mr. Gino Tonetti. Excuse me if I mispronounced his name. We took a tour of the facility and the property parking facilities. And that's it. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. Any other disclosures? MR. KUNUTY: I was contacted by the applicant for the senior housing, returned their call, and we just never hooked up, so

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

1 Kings project or the Crab Pot, I met I was contacted by the HOA president, Mr. Gino, as well as the treasurer. And I did take a tour of Marian Grande and the parking facilities, as well as I received a number of e-mails, one including Brenda Grigg. And also, I spoke to the attorney for Marian Grande. And as for the Housing Authority, I did get contacted by e-mail and phone call from two persons from the engineering company. 10 CHAIR JAMES: Okay, any other disclosures? 11 Ms. SHEPHERD: Margaret Shepherd. I do sit as a volunteer with the Riviera Beach Housing authority. 12 and hority. 13 Authority. 14 CHAIR JAMES: Any others? 15 MR. GALLON: Yes. I received a couple of e-mails from. I guess, a couple of the tenants from the thousing Authority. 16 e-mails from. I guess, a couple of the tenants from the Housing Authority. 17 CHAIR JAMES: Okay. I did not receive anything. Wow. 18 So now that we have the disclosures on the did vore. 19 CHAIR JAMES: Okay on the disclosures? 10 MR. GALLON: Yes. I received a couple of the tenants from the thousing authority. 11 Ms. Plack Golffer anything. Wow. 12 So now that we have the disclosures? 13 Markority. 14 CHAIR JAMES: Okay. I did not receive anything. Wow. 15 MR. GALLON: Yes. I received a couple of the tenants from the thousing authority. 16 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 17 MR. VELASQUEZ: Authony Brown. 18 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 19 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 20 MR. VELASQUEZ: Sorry. James Gallon. 21 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 22 MR. R. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 23 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. 24 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 25 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 26 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 27 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 28 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 29 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 20 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 21 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 21 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 22 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 23 VICE CHAIR McCoy: Yes. 24 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 25 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 26 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy				
by the HOA president, Mr. Gino, as well as the treasurer. And I did take a tour of Marina Grande and the parking facilities, as well as I received a number of the Housing Authority. I did get contacted by e-mail and phone call from two persons from the engineering company. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, any other disclosures? the Housing Authority. I did get contacted by e-mail and phone call from two persons from the engineering company. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, any other disclosures? the Mr. SHIPHIRD: Margaret Shepherd. I do sit as a volunteer with the Riviera Beach Housing and phone call from tyes. I received a couple of e-mails from, I guess, a couple of the tenants from Marina Grande, and also an e-mail from the engineer for the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion? Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: Okay. In the Mr. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. See ond. I did. Mr. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: So from here on, he will be voire. He did not vote on that day to make that the town of the Board tonight. CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Under the disclosures? The Board tonight. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. So noted. VICE CHAIR MACOY: Did he vote? He did vote of the last motion. CHAIR JAMES: Okay. In the work of the Board tonight. CHAIR JAMES: So from here on, he will be voire. He did not vote on that day. In the complet of the He Board tonight. CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Under the work of the did not vote on that the text of the way to the disclosures? Mr. GHAIR JAMES: Okay. In the way to the disclosures? Mr. VELASQUEZ: He did not vote on that the text of the He Board tonight. CHAIR JAMES: None of the He Board tonight. CHAIR JAMES: None of the He Board tonight. CHAIR JAMES: Tes. Mr. VELASQUEZ: Yes. Mr. VELASQUEZ: Yes. Mr. VELASQUEZ: Mr. Mr. VELASQUEZ:		Page 5		Page 7
treasurer. And I did take a tour of Marina Grande and the parking facilities, as well as I received a number of e-mails, one including Brenda Grigg. And also, I spoke to the attorney for Marina Grande. And as for the Housing Authority. I did get contacted by e-mail and phone call from two persons from the engineering company. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, any other disclosures? MR. S. SHEPHERD: Margaret Shepherd. I do sit as a volunteer with the Riviera Beach Housing Authority. Authority. 12 Authority. 13 CHAIR JAMES: Any others? 14 CHAIR JAMES: Now any other disclosures? 15 MR. GAGNON: So I just want to make that very, very clear moving forward. He is a voting member of the Board tonight. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. So noted. VICE CHAIR McCOY: He did vote on the last motion. CHAIR JAMES: Okay. So moved. 15 MR. VELASQUEZ: He did not vote on the last motion. CHAIR JAMES: So from here on, he will be voting. 15 CHAIR JAMES: Okay. The the did vote on the last want to make that very, very clear moving forward. He is a voting member of the Board tonight. CHAIR JAMES: Okay. So noted. 15 MR. VELASQUEZ: He did not vote on the last motion. 15 CHAIR JAMES: Okay. So from here on, he will be voting. 15 CHAIR JAMES: Okay. The the did vote on the last moving. 15 CHAIR JAMES: Okay. So from here on, he will be voting. 15 MR. VELASQUEZ: Yes. MS. SHEPHERD: Second. I did. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. 15 MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. 16 MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. 17 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 17 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 18 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 19	1	Kings project or the Crab Pot, I met I was contacted	1	absent tonight, if it pleases the Board, Mr. Brown
the parking facilities, as well as I received a number of e-mails, one including Brenda Grigg. And also, 1 5 5 spoke to the attorney for Marina Grande. And as for the Housing Authority, I did get contacted by e-mail and phone call from two persons from the engineering company. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, any other disclosures? In MS. SHEPHERD: Margaret Shepherd. I do sit as a volunteer with the Riviera Back Housing Authority. Authority. MR. GALLON: Yes. I received a couple of e-mails from, I guess, a couple of the tenants from Marina Grande, and also an e-mail from the engineer for the Housing Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, I did not receive anything. Wow. So now that we have the disclosures out of the Way, well go abead to the adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion? CHAIR JAMES: So, I did not receive anything. Wow. So now that we have the disclosures out of the way, well go abead to the adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion? CHAIR JAMES: Notay. I did not receive anything. Wow. So now that we have the disclosures out of the way, well go abead to the adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion? CHAIR JAMES: Notay. I did not receive anything. Wow. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. AMR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. CHAIR JAMES: Notay. I did not receive anything. Wow. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Croep Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Croep Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Croep Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Nota to make that to make that very, very clear moving forward. He is a voting member of the Bad votor. CHAIR JAMES: Okay. On to item VII, unfinished business. Including the approving a site plan application from Seven Kings Holdings. Incorporated to build and operate a decide to submitted if you within the downtown general zoring district, and providing for an effective date.	2	by the HOA president, Mr. Gino, as well as the	2	would receive voting rights as well, so he would have
of e-mails, one including Brenda Grigg. And also, 1 spoke to the attorney for Marina Grande. And as for the Housing Authority, I did get contacted by e-mail and phone call from two persons from the engineering company. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, any other disclosures? MS. SHEPHERD: Margaret Shepherd. I do sit as a volunteer with the Riviera Beach Housing Authority. Authority. Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Any others? MR. GAGNON: So I Just want to make that very, very clear moving forward. He is a voting member of the Board tonight. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. So noted. WICE CHAIR McCOY: He did vote? MR. VELASQUEZ: He did not vote on the last motion. CHAIR JAMES: So from here on, he will be voting. CHAIR JAMES: So from here on, he will be voting. CHAIR JAMES: So from here on, he will be voting. CHAIR JAMES: So from here on, he will be voting. CHAIR JAMES: So from here on, he will be voting. CHAIR JAMES: So from here on, he will be voting. CHAIR JAMES: So from here on, he will be voting. CHAIR JAMES: So from here on, he will be working. Authority. The marine Grande. Authority. Authority. Authority. CHAIR JAMES: So from here on, he will be working. The minutes? Authority. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. The minutes? Authority. The minutes? Authority. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. The minutes from the weap the disclosures out of the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. The minutes from the way of the minutes from the way of the way. Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: No farm the marine from the marine fr	3	treasurer. And I did take a tour of Marina Grande and	3	been able to vote on that last item as well.
5 spoke to the attorney for Marina Grande. And as for the Housing Authority, I did get contacted by e-mail and phone call from two persons from the engineering company. 5 CHAIR JAMES: Okay, any other disclosures? 5 MS. SHEPHERD: Margaret Shepherd. I do sit as a volunteer with the Riviera Beach Housing 6 Authority. 10 CHAIR JAMES: Okay, any other disclosures? 11 MS. SHEPHERD: Margaret Shepherd. I do sit as a volunteer with the Riviera Beach Housing 12 Authority. 13 Authority. 14 CHAIR JAMES: Any others? 15 MR. GALLON: Yes. I received a couple of e-mails from, I guess, a couple of the tenants from Marina Grande, and also an e-mail from the engineer for the Housing Authority. 19 CHAIR JAMES: Okay. I did not roceive anything. Wow. 20 anything. Wow. 21 So now that we have the disclosures out of the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. 22 Is there a motion? 23 Is there a motion? 24 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 25 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 26 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 27 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 28 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 29 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 20 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 21 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 22 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 23 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 24 MR. VELASQUEZ: Lannimous voting. Motion approved. 25 MR. VELASQUEZ: Lannimous voting. Motion approved. 26 MR. VELASQUEZ: Lannimous voting. Motion approved. 27 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 28 MR. VELASQUEZ: Lannimous voting. Motion approved. 29 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 20 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 21 MR. VELASQUEZ: Lannimous voting. Motion approved. 22 MR. VELASQUEZ: Lannimous voting. Motion approved. 23 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 24 MR. VELASQUEZ: Lannimous voting. Motion approved. 25 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 26 MR. VELASQUEZ: Lannimous voting. Motion approved. 27 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 28 MR. VELASQUEZ: Lannimous voting. Motion approved. 29 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 20 MR. VELA	4	the parking facilities, as well as I received a number	4	CHAIR JAMES: Okay.
the Housing Authority, I did get contacted by e-mail and phone call from two persons from the engineering company. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, any other disclosures? MR. SHEPHERD: Margaret Shepherd. I do sit as a volunteer with the Riviera Beach Housing Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Any others? Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Any others? MR. GALLON: Yes. I received a couple of emains from; guest from plant and also an e-mail from the engineer for the Housing Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, I did not receive anything. Wow. So now that we have the disclosures out of the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion? CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. MR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. MR. VELASQUEZ: Indentify the control of the city of the parcel to build and operate a notion? MR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Is there a motion? NR. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Is there a motion? NR. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. MR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. MR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. MR. VELASQUEZ: West. MR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanim	5	of e-mails, one including Brenda Grigg. And also, I	5	MR. GAGNON: So I just want to make that
and phone call from two persons from the engineering company. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, any other disclosures? MS. SHEPHERD: Margaret Shepherd. I do sit as a volunterer with the Riviera Beach Housing Authority. Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Any others? MR. GALLON: Yes. I received a couple of e-mails from, I guess, a couple of the tenants from the Housing Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, any other disclosures? MR. GALLON: Yes. I received a couple of e-mails from, I guess, a couple of the tenants from the Housing Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Okay I did not receive anything. Wow. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, I did not receive anything. Wow. So now that we have the disclosures out of the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. Si there a motion? AR. SHEPHERD: Second. Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: No from here on, he will be voting. CHAIR JAMES: Okay any other disclosures out of the way we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. So now that we have the disclosures out of the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. Si there a motion? AR. SHEPHERD: Second. Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. Page 6 Page 6 Page 7 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. WELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. WELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Nell call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Nell call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Nell call. CHAIR JAMES: Nell call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Nell call. CHAIR JAMES: Nell call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Nell call. CHAIR JAMES: Nell call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Nell call. CHAIR JAMES: Nell call. AMR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Nell call. CHAIR JAMES: Nell call. AMR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Nell call. CHAIR	6	spoke to the attorney for Marina Grande. And as for	6	very, very clear moving forward. He is a voting member
ompany. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, any other disclosures? MS. SHEPHERD: Margaret Shepherd. I do sit as a volunteer with the Riviera Beach Housing Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Any others? MR. GALLON: Yes. Treceived a couple of e-mains from, I guess, a couple of the tenants from Marina Grande, and also an e-mail from the engineer for the Housing Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Okay. I did not receive anything. Wow. So now that we have the disclosures out of the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion? Lis there a motion? Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. AR. VELASQUEZ: Crey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. MR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Rell call. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. AR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. AR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. AR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. AR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. AR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. AR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. AR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. AR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. AR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. AR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. AR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. CH	7	the Housing Authority, I did get contacted by e-mail	7	of the Board tonight.
THAIR JAMES: Okay, any other disclosures? MR. SHEPHERD: Margaret Shepherd. I do sit as a volunteer with the Riviera Beach Housing Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Any others? MR. GALLON: Yes. I received a couple of e-mails from, I guess, a couple of the tenants from the Housing Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Okay. I did not receive the Housing Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Okay. I did not receive the Housing Authority. So now that we have the disclosures out of the way, well go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion? Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Okay. I did not receive anything. Wow. So now that we have the disclosures out of the way, well go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion? Authority. Did we get a second for the approval of the minutes? MR. VELASQUEZ: Yes. MS. SHEPHERD: Second. I did. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes, yes. MR. RELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. GALLON: Yes. Page 6 Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. Page 6 Page 6 Page 8 Page 9 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Harminous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. MR. SHEPHERD: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. SAR VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. LITATION CHAIR JAMES: Well work and page a second for the aminutes? CHAIR JAMES: Well work and work and was a premail application from the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved.	8	and phone call from two persons from the engineering	8	CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. So noted.
11 MS. SHEPHERD: Margaret Shepherd. I do sit 12 as a volunteer with the Riviera Beach Housing 13 Authority. 14 CHAIR JAMES: Any others? 15 MR. GALLON: Yes. I received a couple of 16 e-mails from, I guess, a couple of the tenants from 17 Marina Grande, and also an e-mail from the engineer for 18 the Housing Authority. 19 CHAIR JAMES: Okay. I did not receive 20 anything. Wow. 21 So now that we have the disclosures out of 22 the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. 23 Is there a motion? 24 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 25 MR. KUNUTY: Second. Page 6 Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. 2 MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. 3 (No response.) 4 MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. 5 MR. VELASQUEZ: Sorry. James Gallon. 4 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 5 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tandrick McCoy. 6 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 7 MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. Page 6 Page 6 Page 8 Page 6 Page 8 Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. 1 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Honaimous voting. Motion approved. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the minutes from the May II, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. Adventure with the eaphroval of the minutes from the May II, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. MR. SHEPHERD: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. Adventure with the day others accounted to build and operate a 4482 square foot restaurant on a vacant parcel of aland, approving as site plan application from north side of Blue Heron Boulevard and east of Lake. Shore Drive, within the downtown general zoning district, and providing for an effective date. Just for edification of the public, we do require a public comment ca	9	company.	9	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Did he vote? He did vote?
as a volunteer with the Riviera Beach Housing Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Any others? MR. GALLON: Yes. I received a couple of e-mais from, I guess, a couple of the tenants from the Housing Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Okay. I did not receive anything. Wow. So now that we have the disclosures out of the the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion? CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rorry Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rorry Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rorry Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Inanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Ren James. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Ren James. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Ren James. CHAIR JAMES: Ren James. CHAIR JAMES: Ren VI. approval of the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? NG. SHEPHERD: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. Advertible get a second for the aminutes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. VELASQUEZ: Bames Gallon. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. Advertible get a second for the minutes? MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell. Amr. VELASQUEZ: Ren James. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. CHAIR JAMES:	10	CHAIR JAMES: Okay, any other disclosures?	10	MR. VELASQUEZ: He did not vote on the last
Authority. Authority. Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Any others? MR. GALLON: Yes. I received a couple of e-mails from, I guess, a couple of the tenants from Marina Grande, and also an e-mail from the engineer for the Housing Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Okay. I did not receive 19	11	MS. SHEPHERD: Margaret Shepherd. I do sit	11	motion.
14 CHAIR JAMES: Any others? MR. GALLON: Yes. I received a couple of committed by a minutes? MR. VELASQUEZ: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. 17 Marina Grande, and also an e-mail from the engineer for the thousing Authority. 18 MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. 19 CHAIR JAMES: Okay. I did not receive anything. Wow. 20 anything. Wow. 21 So now that we have the disclosures out of the adoption of the agenda. 22 the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. 23 Is there a motion? 24 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 25 MR. KUNUTY: Second. Page 6 1 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. Page 6 1 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rorey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rorey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Laward Kunuty. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rore James. CHAIR JAMES: Ves. MR. VELASQUEZ: Laward Kunuty. MR. WELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Laward Kunuty. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Laward Kunuty. MR. WELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Laward Kunuty. MR. WELASQUEZ: Laward Kunuty. MR. WELASQUEZ: Laward Kunuty. MR. WELASQUEZ: Rore James. CHAIR JAMES: Ves. MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County. Florida approving a site plan application from a vacant parcel of land, approximately 35 acre, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090, located on the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? 20 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 21 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 22 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 23 Laward MR. VELASQUEZ: Rore James. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. 24 Laward MR. VELASQUEZ: Rore James. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call.	12	as a volunteer with the Riviera Beach Housing	12	CHAIR JAMES: So from here on, he will be
15 MR. GALLON: Yes. I received a couple of 16 e-mais from, I guess, a couple of the tenants from 17 Marina Grande, and also an e-mail from the engineer for 18 the Housing Authority. 19 CHAIR JAMES: Okay. I did not receive 19 MR. BROWN: Yes, yes. 20 anything. Wow. 21 So now that we have the disclosures out of 22 the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. 23 Is there a motion? 24 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 25 MR. KUNUTY: Second. Page 6 1 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. 2 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 3 (No response.) 3 (No response.) 4 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 5 MR. GALLON: Yes. 6 MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. 7 MR. SHEPHERD: Yes. 8 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 9 MR. KUNUTY: Yes. 6 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 10 MR. SHEPHERD: Yes. 11 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 12 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 13 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. 14 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 15 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 16 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 17 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 18 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 19 MR. KUNUTY: Yes. 10 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 10 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 11 MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. 12 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 13 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. 14 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 15 CHAIR JAMES: Okay, on to item VII, unfinished business tonight if a resolution of the unifnished business tonight if a resolution of the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? 21 WICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 22 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 23 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 24 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 25 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 26 MR. VELASQUEZ: Inanimous voting. Motion approved. 27 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 28 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 29 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 20 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 21 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 22 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 23 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 24 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous vot	13	Authority.	13	voting.
e-mails from, I guess, a couple of the tenants from Marina Grande, and also an e-mail from the engineer for the Housing Authority. CHAIR JAMES: Okay. I did not receive anything. Wow. So now that we have the disclosures out of the Housing Authority. So now that we have the disclosures out of the Housing Authority. So now that we have the disclosures out of the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Page 6 Page 8 Page 8 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margar	14	CHAIR JAMES: Any others?	14	Did we get a second for the approval of the
17 Marina Grande, and also an e-mail from the engineer for the Housing Authority. 18 MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. 20 Anything. Wow. 21 So now that we have the disclosures out of the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. 22 Its there a motion? 23 Is there a motion? 24 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 25 MR. KUNUTY: Second. 26 Page 6 1 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. 27 MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. 28 MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. 38 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 39 (No response.) 31 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 40 MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. 41 MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. 42 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 43 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 44 MR. VELASQUEZ: Sorry. James Gallon. 45 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 46 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 47 MR. SHEPHERD: Yes. 48 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 49 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 40 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 40 MR. VELASQUEZ: Harding Motion approved. 41 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 42 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 43 MR. VELASQUEZ: Harding Motion approved. 44 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 45 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 46 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 47 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 48 MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. 49 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 40 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 40 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 40 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 41 MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under unfinished business. 41 MR. VELASQUEZ: Wanimous voting. Motion approved. 41 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 42 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 43 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 44 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 45 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 46 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 47 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 48 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 49 MR. VELASQUEZ: Versen James. 50 MR. VELASQUEZ: Versen James. 60 MR. VELASQUEZ: Versen James. 61 MR.	15		15	minutes?
18 the Housing Authority. 19 CHAIR JAMES: Okay. I did not receive 20 anything. Wow. 21 So now that we have the disclosures out of 22 the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. 23 Is there a motion? 24 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 25 MR. KUNUTY: Second. 26 Page 6 1 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. 27 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 28 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 29 MR. KUNUTY: Yes. 20 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 21 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 22 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 23 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 24 MR. VELASQUEZ: Sorry. James Gallon. 25 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 26 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 27 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 28 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 39 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 40 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 41 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 42 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 43 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 44 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 45 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 46 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 47 MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. 48 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 49 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 40 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 41 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 42 MR. VELASQUEZ: Inagaret Shepherd. 43 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 44 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 45 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 46 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 47 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 48 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 49 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 40 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 41 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 42 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 43 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 44 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 45 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 46 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 47 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 48 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 49 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 50 MR. VELASQ	16	e-mails from, I guess, a couple of the tenants from	16	MR. VELASQUEZ: Yes.
19 CHAÏR JAMES: Okay. I did not receive 20 anything. Wow. 21 So now that we have the disclosures out of 22 the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. 23 Is there a motion? 24 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 25 MR. KUNUTY: Second. 26 Page 6 1 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. 2 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 25 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 3 (No response.) 4 MR. VELASQUEZ: Sorry. James Gallon. 4 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 5 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 6 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 6 MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. 7 MR. GALLON: Yes. 8 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 9 MR. VELASQUEZ: Sorry. James Gallon. 4 W. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 9 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 10 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 11 MR. VELASQUEZ: Ladvard Kunuty. 12 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 13 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 14 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 15 MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. 16 MR. VELASQUEZ: Ladvard Kunuty. 17 MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. 18 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 19 MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. 10 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 11 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. 12 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 13 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. 14 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 15 CHAIR JAMES: Yes. 16 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 17 Approved. 18 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 19 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 20 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 21 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 22 MR. SHEPHERD: Yes on vote. 23 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 24 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 25 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 26 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 27 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 28 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 29 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 20 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 21 Just for edification of the public, we do require a public comment card to be sub	17	Marina Grande, and also an e-mail from the engineer for	17	MS. SHEPHERD: Second. I did.
anything. Wow. So now that we have the disclosures out of the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Sorry. James Gallon. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. AR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. AR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. MR. VELAS	18		18	MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown.
21 So now that we have the disclosures out of 22 the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. 23 Is there a motion? 24 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 25 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 26 MR. KUNUTY: Second. 27 Page 6 28 Page 8 29 The Way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. 29 MR. SHEPHERD: Yes. 20 MR. KUNUTY: Yes. 20 MR. KUNUTY: Yes. 21 MR. WELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 22 MR. WELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 23 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 24 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 25 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 26 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 27 MR. SHEPHERD: Yes. 28 MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. 29 MR. KUNUTY: Yes. 29 MR. KUNUTY: Yes. 30 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 40 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 41 MR. WELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 42 MR. WELASQUEZ: Linanimous voting. Motion approved. 43 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 44 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 45 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 46 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 47 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 48 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 49 MR. WELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 40 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 40 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 40 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 41 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 42 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 43 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 44 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 45 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 46 CHAIR JAMES: Tradrick McCoy. 47 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 48 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 49 MR. KURLY: Yes. 40 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 40 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 40 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 41 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 41 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 42 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 43 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 44 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 45 MR. GACINON: Yes. 46 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 46 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 47 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 48 MR. VELASQUEZ: VICO	19	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. I did not receive	19	MR. BROWN: Yes, yes.
the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. MR. KUNUTY: Second. Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Lonanimous voting. Motion approved. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR.	20	anything. Wow.	20	MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon.
Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. MR. KUNUTY: Second. Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the outhous device of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach Country, Florida approving a site plan application from	21	So now that we have the disclosures out of	21	MR. GALLON: Yes.
VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, on to item VII, unfinished business. MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida approving a site plan application from Seven Kings Holdings, Incorporated to build and operate a Jandes. CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? WICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. MS. SHEPHERD: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call.	22	the way, we'll go ahead to the adoption of the agenda.	22	MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd.
Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. (No response.) MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. VELASQUEZ: Sorry. James Gallon. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? WICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. MS. SHEPHERD: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MS. SHEPHERD: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: New to the first of the downtown general zoning district, and providing for an effective date. Just for edification of the public, we do require a public comment card to be submitted if you	23	Is there a motion?	23	MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.
Page 6 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR. VELASQUEZ: Sorry. James Gallon. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR. WELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the city of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion Approved. CHAIR JAMES: Ves. MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the city of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida approving a site plan application from Seven Kings Holdings, Incorporated to build and operate a 4,482 square foot restaurant on a vacant parcel of land, approximately. 35 acre, identified by parcel land, approximately. 35 acre, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090, located on the north side of Blue Heron Boulevard and east of Lake motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. MS. SHEPHERD: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call.	24	VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved.	24	MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty.
1 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. 2 MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. 3 (No response.) 3 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 4 MR. VELASQUEZ: Sorry. James Gallon. 5 MR. GALLON: Yes. 6 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 6 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 7 MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. 8 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 9 MR. KUNUTY: Yes. 10 MR. KUNUTY: Yes. 11 MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. 12 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 13 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. 14 MR. VELASQUEZ: Orey Blackwell, Sr. 15 MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the Uniformal providing a site plan application from Seven Kings Holdings, Incorporated to build and operate a 4,482 square foot restaurant on a vacant parcel of land, approximately .35 acre, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090, located on the numitoes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a montion? 17 WICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 28 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 29 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call.	25	MR. KUNUTY: Second.	25	MR. KUNUTY: Yes.
2 MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. 3 (No response.) 4 MR. VELASQUEZ: Sorry. James Gallon. 4 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. 5 MR. GALLON: Yes. 6 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 7 MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. 8 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 9 MR. KUNUTY: Yes. 10 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 11 MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. 12 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 13 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. 14 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 15 MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the Uniformal of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida approving a site plan application from Seven Kings Holdings, Incorporated to build and operate A482 square foot restaurant on a vacant parcel of land, approximately .35 acre, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090, located on the north side of Blue Heron Boulevard and east of Lake motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 23 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. 24 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 25 Just for edification of the public, we do require a public comment card to be submitted if you		Page 6		Page 8
2 MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. 3 (No response.) 4 MR. VELASQUEZ: Sorry. James Gallon. 4 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. 5 MR. GALLON: Yes. 6 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 6 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 7 MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. 8 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 9 MR. KUNUTY: Yes. 10 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 11 MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. 12 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 13 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. 14 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 15 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 16 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 17 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 18 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 19 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 10 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 11 MR. OFAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida approving a site plan application from Seven Kings Holdings, Incorporated to build and operate MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion 15 CHAIR JAMES: Yes. 16 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion 17 approved. 18 CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? 20 motion? 21 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 22 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 23 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. 24 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 25 Just for edification of the public, we do require a public comment card to be submitted if you	1	CHAIR JAMES: Roll call.	1	MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr.
3 (No response.) 4 MR. VELASQUEZ: Sorry. James Gallon. 5 MR. GALLON: Yes. 6 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 7 MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. 8 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 9 MR. KUNUTY: Yes. 10 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 11 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 12 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 13 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. 14 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 15 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 16 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 17 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 18 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 19 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 11 MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida approving a site plan application from CHAIR JAMES: Yes. 16 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion 17 Approved. 18 CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? 20 Shore Drive, within the downtown general zoning district, and providing for an effective date. 21 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 22 Just for edification of the public, we do require a public comment card to be submitted if you	2		2	
4 MR. VELASQUEZ: Sorry. James Gallon. 5 MR. GALLON: Yes. 6 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 6 MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. 7 MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. 8 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion 8 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 9 MR. KUNUTY: Yes. 10 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 11 MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. 11 MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under 12 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 12 unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the 13 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. 14 MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. 15 CHAIR JAMES: Yes. 16 MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. 16 MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. 17 County, Florida approving a site plan application from 18 CHAIR JAMES: Yes. 19 CHAIR JAMES: Okay, on to item VII, 10 unfinished business. 11 MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under 12 unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the 13 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. 14 County, Florida approving a site plan application from 15 CHAIR JAMES: Yes. 15 Seven Kings Holdings, Incorporated to build and operate 16 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion 17 approved. 18 CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the 19 minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a 19 motion? 20 Shore Drive, within the downtown general zoning 21 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 22 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 23 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. 23 require a public comment card to be submitted if you	3	The state of the s	3	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy.
5 MR. GALLON: Yes. 6 MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. 7 MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. 8 MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. 9 MR. KUNUTY: Yes. 10 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 11 MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. 12 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 13 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. 14 MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. 15 CHAIR JAMES: Okay, on to item VII, unfinished business. 16 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 17 Unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the city of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida approving a site plan application from CHAIR JAMES: Yes. 16 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 17 Seven Kings Holdings, Incorporated to build and operate a 4,482 square foot restaurant on a vacant parcel of land, approximately .35 acre, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090, located on the north side of Blue Heron Boulevard and east of Lake motion? 18 CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? 20 Shore Drive, within the downtown general zoning district, and providing for an effective date. 21 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 22 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 23 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. 24 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 25 Just for edification of the public, we do require a public comment card to be submitted if you	4		4	-
MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Ves. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under unfinished business. 12	5		5	MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James.
MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Ves. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under unfinished business. 12	6	MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd.	6	CHAIR JAMES: Yes.
9 MR. KUNUTY: Yes. 9 CHAIR JAMES: Okay, on to item VII, 10 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 11 MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. 11 MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under 12 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 12 unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the 13 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. 13 City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach 14 MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. 14 County, Florida approving a site plan application from 15 CHAIR JAMES: Yes. 15 Seven Kings Holdings, Incorporated to build and operate 16 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion 16 a 4,482 square foot restaurant on a vacant parcel of 17 approved. 17 land, approximately .35 acre, identified by parcel 18 CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the 18 control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090, located on the 19 minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a 19 north side of Blue Heron Boulevard and east of Lake 19 motion? 20 Shore Drive, within the downtown general zoning 21 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 21 district, and providing for an effective date. 22 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 23 require a public comment card to be submitted if you	7		7	MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion
9 MR. KUNUTY: Yes. 9 CHAIR JAMES: Okay, on to item VII, 10 MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. 11 MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. 11 MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under 12 MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 12 unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the 13 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. 13 City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach 14 MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. 14 County, Florida approving a site plan application from 15 CHAIR JAMES: Yes. 15 Seven Kings Holdings, Incorporated to build and operate 16 MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion 16 a 4,482 square foot restaurant on a vacant parcel of 17 approved. 17 land, approximately .35 acre, identified by parcel 18 CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the 18 control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090, located on the 19 minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a 19 north side of Blue Heron Boulevard and east of Lake 19 motion? 20 Shore Drive, within the downtown general zoning 21 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 21 district, and providing for an effective date. 22 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 23 require a public comment card to be submitted if you	8	MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty.	8	approved.
MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida approving a site plan application from Seven Kings Holdings, Incorporated to build and operate a 4,482 square foot restaurant on a vacant parcel of land, approximately .35 acre, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090, located on the north side of Blue Heron Boulevard and east of Lake Motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. MS. SHEPHERD: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call.	9		9	CHAIR JAMES: Okay, on to item VII,
MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 12 unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida approving a site plan application from Seven Kings Holdings, Incorporated to build and operate a 4,482 square foot restaurant on a vacant parcel of land, approximately .35 acre, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090, located on the north side of Blue Heron Boulevard and east of Lake motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. MS. SHEPHERD: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call.	10	MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr.	10	unfinished business.
MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. 12 unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida approving a site plan application from Seven Kings Holdings, Incorporated to build and operate a 4,482 square foot restaurant on a vacant parcel of land, approximately .35 acre, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090, located on the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. MS. SHEPHERD: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Roll call.	11	MR. BLACKWELL: Yes.	11	MR. GAGNON: Yes, thank you, Chair. Under
MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. MS. SHEPHERD: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Rena James. 14 County, Florida approving a site plan application from Seven Kings Holdings, Incorporated to build and operate a 4,482 square foot restaurant on a vacant parcel of land, approximately .35 acre, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090, located on the north side of Blue Heron Boulevard and east of Lake lateral district, and providing for an effective date. Just for edification of the public, we do require a public comment card to be submitted if you	12	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy.	12	unfinished business tonight it's a resolution of the
CHAIR JAMES: Yes. 15 Seven Kings Holdings, Incorporated to build and operate a 4,482 square foot restaurant on a vacant parcel of land, approved. 16 CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? 17 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 18 CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a land, approximately .35 acre, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090, located on the north side of Blue Heron Boulevard and east of Lake later. 19 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 20 Shore Drive, within the downtown general zoning district, and providing for an effective date. 21 Just for edification of the public, we do require a public comment card to be submitted if you	13	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes.	13	City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach
MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. 17 approved. 18 CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? 20 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 21 WICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 22 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 23 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. 16 a 4,482 square foot restaurant on a vacant parcel of land, approximately .35 acre, identified by parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090, located on the north side of Blue Heron Boulevard and east of Lake lastrict, and providing for an effective date. 24 Just for edification of the public, we do require a public comment card to be submitted if you	14	MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James.	14	County, Florida approving a site plan application from
17 approved. 18 CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the 19 minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a 20 motion? 21 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 22 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 23 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. 21 land, approximately .35 acre, identified by parcel 26 control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090, located on the 27 north side of Blue Heron Boulevard and east of Lake 28 shore Drive, within the downtown general zoning 29 district, and providing for an effective date. 29 Just for edification of the public, we do 20 require a public comment card to be submitted if you	15	CHAIR JAMES: Yes.	15	Seven Kings Holdings, Incorporated to build and operate
CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. MS. SHEPHERD: Second. CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a north side of Blue Heron Boulevard and east of Lake north side of Blue Heron Boulevard and east of Lake shore Drive, within the downtown general zoning district, and providing for an effective date. Just for edification of the public, we do require a public comment card to be submitted if you	16	MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion	16	a 4,482 square foot restaurant on a vacant parcel of
minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? Note that I are the motion in the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? Note that I are the motion in the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a motion? Note that I are the motion in	17	approved.	17	land, approximately .35 acre, identified by parcel
20 motion? 20 Shore Drive, within the downtown general zoning 21 VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved. 21 district, and providing for an effective date. 22 MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 22 Just for edification of the public, we do 23 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. 23 require a public comment card to be submitted if you	18	CHAIR JAMES: Item VI, approval of the	18	control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090, located on the
21VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved.21district, and providing for an effective date.22MS. SHEPHERD: Second.22Just for edification of the public, we do23CHAIR JAMES: Roll call.23require a public comment card to be submitted if you	19	minutes from the May 11, 2017 meeting. Is there a	19	north side of Blue Heron Boulevard and east of Lake
MS. SHEPHERD: Second. 22 Just for edification of the public, we do 23 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. 23 require a public comment card to be submitted if you	20	motion?	20	Shore Drive, within the downtown general zoning
23 CHAIR JAMES: Roll call. 23 require a public comment card to be submitted if you	21	VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved.	21	district, and providing for an effective date.
	22	MS. SHEPHERD: Second.	22	Just for edification of the public, we do
MR. GAGNON: I'm sorry, just as a point of 24 wish to speak on an item. There's also an option to	23	CHAIR JAMES: Roll call.	23	require a public comment card to be submitted if you
	0.4	MP CACNON: I'm corry just as a point of	2.4	wish to speak on an item. There's also an option to
25 order, because we do have multiple members that are 25 write down comments if you don't wish to speak and	24	MIK. OAGINGIN. Thi sorry, Just as a point of		

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

still provide that for the record.

I did want to make note of the fact that we received approximately 15 to 20 comment cards from interested individuals that do not wish to speak, however, they wish to provide their time to separate legal counsel that's representing Marina Grande. So if it pleases the Board, we feel as if that would be suitable to allow for their counsel to speak tonight as well.

CHAIR JAMES: That's fine.

MR. GAGNON: So we anticipate the order being the staff presentation, followed by the applicant's presentation, presentation by Marina Grande's legal counsel, and then any other public comments that would follow.

So at this point I'd like to ask Mr. Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner, to provide the Board and general public with a presentation.

MR. VELASQUEZ: Good evening, everyone. Mario Velasquez, Senior Planner.

It was read earlier into the record, this is a site plan application submitted by Seven Kings Holdings, Inc. for a restaurant, approximately 4,482 square feet and with outdoor deck seating. I'm going to go over the location, the proposed location and

Page 11

mixed use designation. For compatibility, specific
conditions of approval may be needed to ensure that
this use is compatible with adjacent residential
development -- Marina Grande -- which may include but
not be limited to hours of operation and specific
provisions to govern permitted timeframes for amplified
music.

As far as the levels of service, services such as roads, water, sewer and garbage collection are currently available to the site.

The landscaping regulations. The proposed landscape complies with the Land Development Regulations.

And for parking, the number of parking spaces proposed, 18 spaces is in compliance with the City's Land Development Regulations for parking within the downtown area, which requires 15 spaces, and specifically City Code, Section 31-539, Table A, Downtown Zoning District Parking Ratios, which requires one space per 300 square feet.

City staff advises that the Planning and Zoning Board review and consider all presented information and provide a recommendation to the City Council.

If the Planning and Zoning Board chooses to

Page 10

surrounding area and continue with the staff analysis.

As you can see on the screen, the red dot represents the proposed location of the project, and as we zoom in, we can determine that the property is vacant and surrounded by Marina Grande to the north and west, the Intracoastal on the east and right-of-way on the south.

The screen shows what the property looks like right now. It's a parcel identified with parcel control number 56-43-42-28-00-003-0090. The property is approximately .35 acres. Current zoning is downtown general, and the future land use designation is downtown mixed use.

On the screen we can see the north, the neighbors to the north and the west, which is Marina Grande, and the properties to the south and east, which is the right-of-way, Blue Heron bridge and the Intracoastal. For the record, we have the site plan on the screen, as well as the landscape plan. Now some perspective of what the building, the proposed building will look like.

Under staff analysis, the proposed 4,482 square foot restaurant with the outdoor deck seating area complies with the downtown general zoning district regulations, as well as the Comprehensive Plan downtown

Page 12

1 recommend approval, City staff recommends including the 2 following conditions of approval, the standard

conditions, which include a three year landscaping

4 performance bond; construction and landscaping

improvements must be initiated within 18 months and be

6 completed and receive Certificate of Occupancy within

7 five years; all future advertising must state that the

development is located within the City of RivieraBeach.

Beacn.

Also, once approved, this resolution shall supersede any previous resolution related to the site plan, to this property.

City Council authorizes City staff to approve future amendments to this site plan administratively, so long as the site plan does not deviate greater than five percent from the originally approved site plan.

Number seven, hours of operation, open to the public: This business shall close to the general public at 2 a.m. daily.

Number eight, hours for amplified music. It's got two sections. (A), amplified music shall be prohibited on Friday and Saturday between the hours of 11:30 p.m. and 8 a.m. the next day.

Letter (B) states that amplified music shall be prohibited on Sunday through Thursday between the

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 hours of 10 p.m. and 8 a.m. the next day.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

1 8

22

23

24

25

The applicant is present in case the Board has any questions. We'll try to answer it to the best of our knowledge.

CHAIR JAMES: We're going to move into the Marina Grande presentation by the attorney.

MR. GAGNON: Chairperson, I don't know if you wanted the applicant to provide their presentation before legal counsel. It's up to the Board --

CHAIR JAMES: Okay.

MR. GAGNON: -- to deal with as you wish. CHAIR JAMES: We'll go with the applicant.

MR. PERRY: Good evening. My name is Marty Perry. I'm here representing the applicant.

I read the transcript of your prior meeting, which was a two or three or four hour meeting; I'm not sure how long. It was a 100 page transcript. There was a fairly complete presentation that was made to you at that time. The presentation that was just made to you is pretty much the same as was made previously by your staff.

Mr. Gentile, our planner, is here with me tonight. He's prepared to make either an abbreviated presentation or a complete presentation. It's your call on that. Frankly, we came with the idea that this Page 15

1 the history the last time. But I do want to 2 reemphasize that this was the approved site plan by the 3 City Council previously, and -- for the Marina Grande 4 project, and if you'll notice, the restaurant site was 5 included in that site plan and has been on that until 6 it was -- and it still is in the approved site plan, 7 with the exception that it was damaged during a hurricane and was taken out.

> It was an icon in the area of Riviera Beach as I grew up here as a little boy, and that restaurant was there. You can see the restaurant here during the construction in 2005; it was still there. It's down in this location. It was a larger restaurant than we're proposing. And here is, again, the construction site. You can see the restaurant.

> And of course, during the day there wasn't many cars, but there are cars parked there in the front on the south side, as well as in the parking lot in the back configuration, very similar to the configuration of our restaurant as you saw there. I'm not going to go into the site data. This was the site plan and the parking plan.

I do want to make it known again, I want to reiterate that we're here tonight for a site plan approval. This is a permitted use in your downtown

Page 14

Board had given specific instructions to the applicant at the conclusion of the last meeting as to things that you wished us to address, and that's what we prepared ourselves to do tonight.

Those things dealt with issues such as operating hours, the issue of music and noise, the issue of whether or not this was a bar or a restaurant. And those are issues we're prepared to address, but we'll follow whatever direction you want to provide to

CHAIR JAMES: Abbreviated is fine.

MR. PERRY: Thank you. We appreciate that. With that, George, you can have the mike.

MR. GENTILE: Thank you. For the record,

14 15 George Gentile with Gentile Glas Holloway O'Mahoney &

16 Associates. We are the planners and landscape 17 architects for the project, for the record, and I

appreciate being able to do the abbreviated, because I will be able to sit down quicker.

19 20 So anyway, you sent us back to discuss 21

several items, as Mr. Perry indicated, for the project. And I want to go over a few of them, and then Mr. Perry will address the remainder of those items and some

additional remarks at the end of our presentation.

The staff went over the site. We went over

Page 16

1 district and your CRA district. Permitted uses that 2 meet -- it also meets all of the criteria, regulations,

the Land Development Regulation and your Comprehensive

4 Plan, and it should be reviewed as it's a site plan

5 only for this project. We are not asking for any 6

deviations or waivers or variances to any of the Land

Development Regulations for this area.

I did want to -- this is one item that I did not show the last time because there's questions as to whether this is a restaurant or a bar. If you go to any restaurant in Palm Beach County, I guarantee you that there will be an area such as the small area in this restaurant, which has a very large kitchen area that has been established to be a restaurant to provide the services to the patrons who come here. I can guarantee you that you haven't gone in many restaurants that do not have either a small bar with four or five seats to the amount of seats I have here.

The restaurant that I quoted to you the other night is the same thing. They have more dining tables such as this than a specific bar which you can also receive food service at. So we hope that this dispels the fact that this is a restaurant with a bar, as every other restaurant, most restaurants have in this entire county.

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

So I wanted to make sure, because I did not show this, and I apologize for that. The staff did have that. It was in your packages. You had the full presentation. This was the elevations.

1 8

And I do want to make a comment, because there was some question. The Marina Grande project is to the north, and you can see that we did not put any windows on the north side of the project. That was specifically done that way to make sure that there was even dining conversations that would be limited to be heard from that area.

And we feel that the architecture, of course, is appropriate. It is a coastal architecture style, and we think it's appropriate there. Of course, we don't have the billboard sign, as the previous Crab Pot had on to be able to see up on the bridge, because we do have a bridge that actually we are down below in this area.

This is the site. I want to bring your attention -- there was a discussion and a comment regarding the access to this site. As you know, on the Marina Grande plan there is an easement that was maintained by the owners of the marina project on the site which goes on the entire east side bulkhead area of the Marina Grande project. And that was negotiated

Page 19

That's all I have at this point. I'm going to turn it over to Mr. Perry again. He'll address some of the other items that you had some concern with, and we're here to answer any questions that you have, okay?

MR. PERRY: Probably the most significant thing that you provided us direction at the conclusion of your last meeting was that the parties get together and attempt to resolve differences.

And I am recently into this; have been involved for maybe, at most, maybe a week.

Mr. Schiller, who is representing Marina Grande, is also recently in this, I think for probably about the same period of time. We have spoken. We have communicated through correspondence. I'm going to review some of that with you. George has already touched on some of this, but I want to go into it in a little more detail in some regards.

Probably the most significant issue is really the issue of hours of operation. Your staff report listed a condition that talked about hours of operation that were closing hours at 2:00, and they explained during the previous hearing that that was really related to basically being outside hours; that's when you can't serve alcohol past 2:00. Well, we've never had the intention of operating till 2:00 in the

Page 18

and done prior to anyone buying there.

The problem that everyone we heard from the other night was that the area has accessibility and people will be walking down there. At the present time, which is not proposed to be changed unless the Marina Grande people want to have their own locked access to not have to go out on the parking lot and come around to the restaurant and want to come into the restaurant in this location, we will not take down this fence area that crosses across the walkway and also has what we call a water barrier so that nobody can crawl around the fence, put their feet on the bulkhead on either side and get around.

And you can see that in this location. This is the waterside barricade. This is the fence. The fence continues down the Marina Grande property here. And this, of course, is the current construction fence that was left up there to provide safety until this is developed.

So I wanted to make sure that we address that so that everybody understands that. We think that this meets CPTED goals, because when you bring people into an area in a quality restaurant such as this, the place is safe in this location, as the patrons are at the restaurant.

Page 20

morning. In fact, in our application we had indicated in there that operating hours would be 11 a.m. to midnight every day.

We've received a response from Mr. Schiller, and that response was that initially that they would prefer to have operating hours that ended at 10:00 at night. And I indicated to him that that was a nonstarter.

Since then, Mr. Schiller's gotten back to me as late as just about 5:00 this afternoon with a list of proposed conditions of approval, and I'll talk about conditions in a little bit. But in any event, in this proposal he's indicated to me that they're proposing that the hours of operation be 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Sunday through Thursday, and 11 a.m. to 11:30 Friday and Saturday.

Well, we're not prepared to accept that. We think that 12:00 is not an unreasonable period of time. But we're open to continuing to discuss that item with them, and we will continue to do that. This isn't the last hearing on the matter. We still have to go before the City Commission. There's a few more weeks that we can continue a dialogue with them.

The next item that came up was the item of parking. There are three surface parking lots, and \boldsymbol{I}

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

Page 21

think it was Mr. McCoy had indicated that he had gone over and visited the site this week at the request or suggestion of somebody from Marina Grande. And I'm sorry. Mr. Evans.

MR. BLACKWELL: Blackwell.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. PERRY: Blackwell. In any event, I went over myself a couple days ago. I'm familiar with the site. I had been to the Crab Pot on numerous occasions through the years. This is night and day, what's proposed here and what the Crab Pot was, but the reality was I wanted to refamiliarize myself.

And secondly, I wanted to take a look at they have the rights to use three surface parking lots, one of which is immediately adjacent to the site, two of which are adjacent to the marina. I walked all three of those sites, and all three of those sites are easily walkable. If somebody wanted to park at the furthest one, it might take you somewhere in the neighborhood of five to eight minutes to walk from the furthest site to the restaurant. I did. I walked it myself. You know, if I can walk it in that period of time, most anybody can walk it in that period of time.

In addition to that, they have rights to use the parking garage. The parking garage is an issue that we're sensitive to. We understand that they have there.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

23

24

25

1

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. PERRY: Yes, sir.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Madam Chair.

You spoke of a parking plan?

MR. PERRY: Yes, sir.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Well, that's the first I've heard of it in relation to this project. Is it in

MR. PERRY: There was a request for additional information. In fact, there were two requests for additional information that were sent to the applicant by your staff during the process of reviewing this application, and in one of the responses to that request for additional information was a discussion of the parking. That's the parking plan that I'm talking about.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: But it's not in our packet

19 MR. PERRY: I don't know what's in your 20 packet. I haven't seen your packet.

21 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. I'm sorry, you can 22 finish.

> MR. PERRY: No problem; no problem. The next item was the question of a bar versus a restaurant. Well, you know, Mr. Gentile

Page 22

concerns about that. We're more than willing to continue to sit down and continue that dialogue and see if we can reach a reasonable accommodation relative to our use of the parking garage.

You need to understand and remember that that's not their parking garage. That parking garage belongs to the marina, to our use, as well as to the condominium association. It's a shared parking garage. So the reality is we have some rights to that parking garage. Now, we're not unwilling to discuss that. That's an open item. We'll talk to them about that and we'll continue to try to reach some kind of an understanding on that.

But the fact of the matter is not only do we meet your code, but we have substantial additional parking that is within easy walking distance, and we intend to use valet parking. And part of our submittal to you that's part of the package that's been in the City for some time now, since the application was filed, is basically a parking plan that talks about the valet parking. Now, that can be expanded on, if necessary, but it's there, and the intent is to use valet parking as much as necessary.

The next item was the question of --VICE CHAIR McCOY: Let me stop you right Page 24

showed you the floor plan of the bar, okay? The bar 2 consists of roughly about 18 seats. This is a 3 restaurant. If you look at the size of that kitchen 4 and the size of the seating there, it is clear that 5 this is not intended to be a bar, as has been thought 6

that this might be. This is not going to be another Waterway Cafe or something of that nature.

Basically, the intent is to serve food here. I'm a single person. I eat out frequently. And when I go out, I sit at bars, and that's where I eat, you know. Not everybody does that, but some of us like to do that.

You know, I think the concern is really overblown. I understand how that might arise, but I think the concern is way overblown. I think anyone that had the perception that this is going to be another Crab Pot, that's nowhere near what we're talking about doing here.

The next issue was traffic. Well, I'm not a traffic engineer, but there are traffic engineering reports that have been submitted. It's been reviewed by Palm Beach County, as it was required to, and the reality is that they meet all the requirements of traffic. From my perspective, the traffic issue is a nonissue.

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

The circulation, yes, you have an issue where that's basically a one-way street that goes around under the bridge. There's a right turn to go onto Shore Drive to get to the parking areas, you know, but there's traffic signals there. There's nothing that's unsafe about that. Have there been accidents there? There are accidents at almost every intersection. Sure, they occur. The reality is accidents are caused by people who drive poorly. But the reality is you can't just assume there are going to be accidents here because there have been accidents. That's not the intent here.

2.4

Concerns about loud music. My answer to that, to Mr. Schiller, was of course there's going to be music. This is a restaurant. All restaurants have music. The music, more than likely, will be taped music, but occasionally there may be live music. Is it going to be loud, amplified music? No, it's not going to be loud, amplified music.

Are we going to be willing to limit that we're not going to have the -- the comment that I got, the condition that was proposed, we agree to restrict live music to nonelectric instruments. Well, everywhere you go, you'll see someone, whether he's playing a guitar or he's singing solo, where he's got

Page 27

I'm not here to tell you what the law is. You have an attorney sitting there with you. But the reality is that this is a site plan review. We're not here asking you to grant us zoning to allow the use of a restaurant here. Your zoning already allows the use of a restaurant. We're here simply to see whether or not our application, as it's presented, and our site plan meets all the requirements of your code. Your own staff has told you that we do.

Now, they added a couple of conditions onto it. We don't have any problem with the conditions that they added onto it. But conditions really -- and I'm not going to get into the legal aspect of it, but really, any condition that's imposed here has to be something that's in your regulations. We're entitled to know exactly what we're required to meet in terms of this application, and we've done that.

So we're here simply to ask you -- I understand people are concerned. They have a right to express their feelings and concerns. We have no objection to that whatsoever. But the reality is that we have a right to go forward here, and that's what we're requesting, that you approve this and recommend that we proceed on to the City Commission for another hearing. Thank you very much.

Page 26

basically, I don't know what they call them, they're like Music Masters that basically it's recorded music that's amplified.

You know, that's what accompanies the singing. You know, that's amplified music. Are we going to outlaw that? I mean to me, that's kind of ridiculous. And again, it gets into conditions. Is the intent to have loud, blaring music that's going to be interfering with peace and quiet? No, no intent to do that.

There was an issue raised about whether amplified music would be pointed in the direction of the condominium. Well, that's kind of silly in and of itself. The reality is any music that's there is going to be directed for the patrons of the restaurant. It's not going to be there to entertain boats out in the waterway, entertain the people over in the Marina Grande condominium. It's there for the patrons, period, plain and simple.

I think that gets down to really the basic issue, and George touched on this, and I want to touch on it again. You know, and I'm a lawyer. Lawyers beget lawyers. Marina Grande got a lawyer. My client ended up getting a lawyer. You know, pretty soon you'll have the whole Bar Association here.

Page 28

Again, as Mr. Gentile has indicated, we're here to answer any questions you might have. We have with us representatives from our client. We're here to help make this an easy decision for you, and we'd like to reserve an opportunity to rebut.

CHAIR JAMES: Well, I just have a comment real quick for you.

MR. PERRY: Yes, ma'am.

CHAIR JAMES: And I was trying to be real good about taking my notes, but --

MR. PERRY: I didn't talk too fast, did I?
CHAIR JAMES: Not too fast. I'm a good note taker. But you guys got together and you had some discussions, but it doesn't seem like you agreed upon much.

MR. PERRY: I don't think we're far apart, to be honest with you. There are a couple of the things that they've asked for -- one of the things they've asked for is that they want us to put in a fully enclosed air-conditioned dumpster. Well, you know, I think that's an unreasonable request. There has been no indication that anything that we're providing or that the City has reviewed and approved relative to our dumpster doesn't meet code. You know, that's just -- and we've located it far enough away from there. So we

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

16

17

1 8

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

here from Marina Grande to please rise and be counted?

them and you'll forego your opportunity to speak

So we have a brief presentation. We

submitted a third party intervenor letter to your

staff. We met with your staff. And here we go.

directly north, directly west of the subject site. As

This is the Marina Grande, about 349 units

the picture; I think they get the picture.

tonight. And thank you very much. I think they get

And maybe some of my comments will -- you'll agree with

Page 29 Page 31 1 haven't reached agreement on that point. I don't think 1 you've seen, this is the proposed project. The black 2 2 box is the property that they have. They're proposing 3 CHAIR JAMES: Can you just give me the points 3 a just under 4,500 square foot restaurant. 4 real quick about what you did reach agreement out from 4 We're arguing today, ladies and gentlemen, 5 5 the meeting? that their application is incomplete. Now, what do I MR. PERRY: We didn't reach exact agreement 6 6 mean by incomplete? Well, they have failed to address 7 7 on the hours of operation, but we're not far -some very substantive portions of the application that 8 8 make it difficult for really anybody to discern what is CHAIR JAMES: So nothing? 9 9 MR. PERRY: -- we're not far apart, okay? 10 10 That's number one. So, for instance, they failed to include the 11 11 CHAIR JAMES: So the fact is no agreement was FDOT property in their application, they don't have an 12 reached --12 Agent Authorization Form from FDOT, nor does the survey 13 MR. PERRY: No agreement reached on that. 13 that they applied for with their application include 14 CHAIR JAMES: -- on anything? 14 the FDOT property. The applicant failed to submit 15 15 MR. PERRY: No, ma'am. variance applications for at least five different 16 16 CHAIR JAMES: Okay. issues; five different issues. So we don't feel that 17 17 their application is germane today. We feel that it's MR. PERRY: Secondly, they talked about live 18 music to nonelectric instruments. We're not going to 18 incomplete and that it should be withdrawn. 19 agree to that, but --19 I want to talk about the FDOT property. That 20 20 CHAIR JAMES: Yes, I got the notes. I just was a big point of discussion at the last meeting. I 21 want to show you that. You'll see the red area 21 wanted to double-check that --22 MR. PERRY: -- the amplifiers, the valet 22 outlined. That is the applicant's leased property. 23 23 parking, we're providing that. You know, we have a And the yellow underneath is the FDOT property. This 24 plan. If the City wants to see --24 is -- and by the way, I have copies of everything for 25 25 you, so you don't have to look at the screen. CHAIR JAMES: I got it. Page 30 Page 32 1 MR. PERRY: -- it in more detail, we'll --1 I don't know if those could be passed out 2 CHAIR JAMES: I got it. I just wanted to 2 3 again just make sure that I did not have -- well, that 3 This is the applicant's leasehold property. 4 I heard you right that nothing was agreed upon. Okay. 4 It expires in 2025. Underneath is the FDOT property. 5 5 MR. PERRY: Correct. That's a much better, easier way to see the CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. 6 6 delineation. 7 7 Marina Grande. I looked at the applicant's Uniform Land Use 8 MR. SCHILLER: Good evening. 8 Application, and I noticed that under the name of 9 CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. 9 property owners, there was no FDOT, no Florida 10 10 MR. SCHILLER: My name is Neil Schiller. I'm Department of Transportation. Then I looked at the 11 here tonight with my associate, Eric Aaronson. We're 11 property control number, and there's no property 12 from the firm Arnstein & Lehr. We're representing the 12 control number signifying that piece of property. 13 Marina Grande Riviera Beach Condominium Association. 13 There wasn't even an attempt to make a -- to indicate Many of our members are here tonight. And 14 14 that the FDOT property was being included in this 15 before I get started, could I ask everybody that is 15 application, because, ladies and gentlemen, it simply

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

Then I went a step further. An Agent

governmental entity requires these with an application.

Authorization Form, you require these. Every

Why? It's to ensure that the property owner has

knowledge and agrees to the site plan application or

property. So wouldn't you know that on the Agent

Authorization Form, there's no PCN for the FDOT

any other land use plan application occurring on their

Authorization Form, there's no FDOT. On the Agent

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 property.

I looked at the boundary survey that they submitted. As you can see, it's a boundary survey. It says that specifically on the plan. It is that little trapezoid -- not little -- that trapezoid to the north. And again, the yellow portion is the property owned by the Florida Department of Transportation, not included in the survey.

The applicant, if you remember, uses the FDOT property to meet its parking requirement. They failed to include the FDOT property in its application, they failed to include the Agent Authorization Form in the application, and they failed to include the FDOT property in their survey.

Because they rely -- and I'll get to this a little bit more later in the presentation -- because they rely on that parking to be in their site plan, the fact that they don't have any rights to the FDOT property, the FDOT is not a property owner that's on the application, nor have they filled out an Agent Authorization Form, nor is that property surveyed, we feel that the application is incomplete and it should be withdrawn today.

I want to talk about variances, because there have been many statements made by the applicant and its

Page 35

Based on their application and the review of the voluminous documents, I found that they needed to file for six, six different variances: Rooftop equipment, street design standards, pedestrian walkway, frontage standards, architectural standards, downtown parking and access. And I'm going to go into each one of those briefly.

Here you'll see page two of the applicant's site plan application narrative. In page two it says specifically: Rooftop equipment is shielded from ground view by placing on the roof, per Section 31-535(a)(9). The applicant writes: Given the height of the proposed building and the heights of the surrounding buildings, shielding the visual impact from adjacent buildings is not possible.

I'm a lawyer. I've been doing this job for almost 16 years, if not longer, plus I went to law school, so -- and you guys can read. But that says to me that they don't meet Section 31-535(a)(9). They don't meet it. They admit they don't meet it. That's called an admission against interest if we were in a court of law right now.

The applicant failed to submit the variance, or a request for this issue. In fact, there is no indication on the site plan. I looked at it. I may be

Page 34

counsel and its engineer that they don't have any variances. Well, I would beg to differ, and I'm going to point out some portions of your code. And I'm not going to read this to you because you guys know how to

read. But Section 31-1 defines what a variance is, and I just want to read: Variance means a relaxation of

certain regulations contained in this chapter.

If you go to 31-6, it talks about variances. And they're for the purpose of promoting the health, safety, morals and general welfare of the city. And if you go down to that bottom red section: Such ordinance may provide that the Zoning Board of Appeals may authorize variances -- and this is the key wording -- from the strict application of the regulations in such situations and subject to such limitations as set forth in the ordinance.

Strict application of the code. If the application doesn't meet the code specifically or strictly, you must file for a variance. That didn't happen here. In fact, here is a copy of the applicant's application. Very plainly, "N/A" on the variance end. And because they failed to file variance information on at least five different issues, we think their application is incomplete and should be withdrawn today.

Page 36

mistaken, but I'm pretty sure I looked at it comprehensively. I couldn't find where the rooftop equipment was, where the equipment was. If it's not on the roof, where is it on the ground floor? It's not on the site plan. Maybe it doesn't deserve to be on the site plan. Be happy to be educated. But I couldn't

site plan. Be happy to be educated. But I couldn't find it. And if it's not there, then that certainly proves that the application isn't complete.

Street standards. Page three of the application narrative says specifically: The existing characteristics of the site do not meet any of the standard design nor location criteria referred to in Section 29-65. The applicant writes: The site is located on a one-way service road, and therefore, it cannot comply with any of the standard design examples shown in the code.

Ladies and gentlemen, that is -- that's true. It is a one-way service road. But again, as they correctly point out, it can't comply with any of the standard design examples shown in the code. It can't comply. And so they failed to file a variance request for this particular code section, and we feel that the application should be withdrawn until a variance is filed or they successfully address this code section.

Pedestrian walkway. The applicant again on

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

page three of their site plan application wrote: Due to the existing conditions of the site, particularly the wide distance between the property line and the existing pedestrian walk parallel to the existing service road, a combined eight foot pedestrian walk cannot be accommodated per Section 31-536(b)(3)(a)(2), okay? They said they can't meet the code. The applicant failed to submit a variance request.

Now, I looked at the code. The pedestrian walkway shall be accommodated as set forth in another code provision, which I will get to. And here is the code provision. And this code provision about pedestrian walkways in the CRA is intended to create pedestrian friendly developments.

So when this developer or applicant says that they can't meet the goal of the pedestrian walkway and they didn't file a variance request, then guess what? The application is incomplete and the application should be withdrawn today. They may have very good reasons for all of these things, but ladies and gentlemen, they didn't file the variance request and the application should be withdrawn today.

We talked a little bit about dumpsters. The location of the dumpster, if not enclosed with odor control, may dissuade pedestrians, which is

Page 39

We go to architectural standards. Now, this wasn't in the site plan narrative, page three. This is actually page three of the December 8th, 2017 applicant response to your City staff's comments. The City staff comment, number 11, says: Proposed site plan does not show compliance with Section 31-536(b)(4)(c), which requires an opaque masonry wall six feet in height on the property line along the side and rear lot lines that abut lots in a residential zoning district.

They wrote: Per discussions with staff, since a wall or fence combination exists on the property line, the applicant proposes a thick hedge material along the west and northern property line. Well, they clearly are not complying with Section 31-536(b)(4)(c). They didn't file a variance on that issue.

There are questions related to that buffer. Why? Because that buffer abuts my client's property. We want to know what is going to be used on that -- in that buffer material. Is it going to be a thick hedge that may die at some point or get uprooted by a hurricane? Is it going to be just a fence? Is it going to be a wall? How high is it going to be upon planting, if it gets planted? All substantive, pretty reasonable questions if you ask me, unanswered.

Page 38

contradictory to the code. What does that mean? You know, it sounds like we want the trash to be air-conditioned. Well, we want it to be to air-conditioned to prevent odors, being so close to a residential neighborhood.

And I recognize and applaud the applicant for locating the dumpster as far away as possible from my client's building, but it's still very close, and it is literally right up against the sidewalk. So if they want to keep it up against the sidewalk, which we prefer, we'd like it to be enclosed so that people can walk by that site without having to smell trash, especially food trash, which, as you know, is the most odorous of all the solid waste out there, manmade solid waste.

Frontage standards. Again, site plan -- page three of the Site Plan Application narrative: Due to grade differences facing the south elevation to the right-of-way, it is unsafe to comply with 31-536(b)(3)(b). Again, they failed to submit a variance for their inability to comply with that section of the code. The application should be withdrawn until a variance is filed. The fact that they don't even address this, ladies and gentlemen, proves that the application is incomplete.

Page 40

Evidence that the application -- further evidence that the application is incomplete and that a variance is required here.

Downtown parking. I talked a little bit about the FDOT property. I'm going talk about it a lot right now. They propose -- you have to have 15 spaces on the site -- we know that -- in order to be compliant with your code. They propose 12 on-site spaces within the property that they're leasing, and they propose six additional off-site spaces on the FDOT property. Remember, they don't own the FDOT property. They don't lease the FDOT property. They don't have any rights to that FDOT property.

So on the same December 8, 2017 (sic) narrative on the parking issue, the staff's comment says: The project generally describes seating for 150 patrons. How many are you really going to have? They say they could have up to 230, plus or minus, patrons, just patrons. Additional seating would occur on the outside patio.

In comment 19 they wrote that the maximum number of employees per shift would be 30; 30 people. So I went to law school. I'm not a mathematician, but I can add 230 plus 30. That's 260 people. They all, hopefully, don't have cars, but that is a substantive

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

parking demand which the applicant failed to address.

So this is a portion of your code about downtown parking, and I'm going to read you the specific language that I want you to hear: All parking spaces shall be located on the same lot or parcel of land as the building or use served.

Same lot? Because we know right now they're two different lots. Same parcel? They're two different parcels, okay? The proposed off-street parking spaces are not on the same site or parcel. And may I remind you they're not on the same survey, they don't have an Agent Authorization Form, and they're not included in the application. To be frank with you, that's a fatal flaw of that application.

So because there was so much talk about FDOT and the rights on the FDOT property and conceptual approval, I decided to contact FDOT myself. And in fact, a copy of this e-mail was provided to you separately if you can't read it in your presentation or on the screen. I want to just read the relevant parts of the whole e-mail.

Particularly they address in the first paragraph that they had some negotiations with Andrew Podray and his counsel regarding the lease. The Department advised him that the property will be used Page 43

requirements for parking or circulation. Ladies and gentlemen, it says in black and white directly from the chief counsel of FDOT you can't park here, and yet the applicant is using that property to meet their parking requirement. Doesn't smell right to me. The applicant proposes to meet the code using the FDOT property against the landlord's wishes.

Again, this is the downtown parking requirement right from their application that says that they are going to use the FDOT parking spaces. They say they have preliminary discussions with FDOT that have yielded an informal approval of the submitted site plan and willingness for the landowner to enter into a lease agreement for the shown parking. I don't think that that's 100 percent accurate.

So five variances required. Again, we believe that they should have been required to file a variance on the parking issue as well because of the FDOT e-mail that I just explained to you.

On the procedural deficiencies of this application, they failed to include FDOT as a property owner, they failed to include the proper authorization forms, they failed to file for the required variances based on their plan as it stands today that are required on the application, and they failed to

Page 42

for future bridge construction. The Department informed him that his approved site plan could not rely on the Department's property to meet development requirements for parking or circulation.

I have to read that again. The property -you can't use the property to meet development
requirements for parking or circulation. And the
Department requested written assurances that his
required parking would be accommodated either within
his site or an approved off-site location, as the
Department -- and this makes sense -- the Department
would not want to create an adverse situation following
the development of the property.

Later on in the third paragraph: Currently there are no active discussions with anyone regarding the lease of this property. I understand as late as yesterday it may have changed. However, in the fourth paragraph it says: However, additional business related use, such as parking, would not be allowed.

There's not much more I can say about that e-mail.

Oh, yes there is. No lease with the applicant or active discussions. The property will be used for future bridge construction. Site plan cannot rely on the Department's property to meet development

Page 44

disclose what was actually going on with the FDOT
 property.

In our opinion, the application is incomplete, and it cannot move forward today. I think moving forward with the application today creates some legal liability issues, but I'll leave that for your counsel to talk about if they want to talk about it.

The review process -- and down here is a little portion of your code about the CRA and the CRA district. I don't have to read that for you.

We talked about the restaurant use. It's great to hear that this is an actual sit-down restaurant that's going to serve food and not just alcohol or liquor. However, in this, I found this little piece of information that was a little disconcerting, obviously, that the applicant had originally thought this was going to be called the Salty Mermaid, which doesn't sound like a nice family friendly sit-down restaurant. It sounds more of like a bar, to be frank with you.

They did, to their credit, to their credit they did withdraw this extended hours application on December 8, 2016. However, they wrote: At this time the applicant doesn't envision the need for this additional approval.

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

2.2

We looked at similar restaurants that have a 4COP license in Riviera Beach, and these are the five that we came up with. And most importantly is the hours. And we're going to talk about compatibility and hours and noise and all those things, but -- and clearly, we have concerns. But I just want you to see the hours, the range of hours of similar restaurants in Riviera Beach that have a 4COP license per DBPR, and that's the Department of Professional Regulations.

So Mr. Perry accurately advised you that we had submitted some proposed conditions of approval to the applicant based on some discussions that we had. I'd like to point out that we reached out to the applicant. They didn't reach out to us. We took the bull by the horns and wanted to have a conversation with them because we wanted to know what was going on on the site because we weren't getting any information back

So when it comes to hours of compatibility, I hear that anything past midnight is a nonstarter for the applicant. That's unfortunate, seriously, because we think that if the hours of operation are tempered, then maybe the project would be more palatable to my client. Midnight, it is not palatable to my client. So we came up with these conditions of approval. We

Page 47

Florida that had to deal with this, you know, police could get called out multiple times a night. So I would say that I would take that into consideration on the noise issue, because I think that that is a major consideration.

And again, we would ask that you adopt our conditions of approval. We think these are reasonable. I'm sorry that the applicant thinks that they're silly. They're not silly when we're picking up the phone and calling the police at 1 a.m. because the music is too loud.

Parking. And again, may I remind you that your staff wrote this section that says compatibility, that says specific conditions of approval may be needed to ensure that this use is compatible with adjacent residential neighborhood or development.

So parking, we recognize that the only requirement in the code is to have on-site parking of 15, which I remind you they don't meet. But because they are so heavy on 260 people potentially at a time, we think that off-site valet parking is important, which is why we propose these conditions, i.e., making sure that there is an off-site parking plan that's submitted prior to City Council approval so that everybody knows where they're going to park these

Page 46

hope the applicant will sincerely reconsider.

I would ask that this Board adopt conditions of approval and our proposed conditions of approval, which you will find on a separate sheet of paper marked one through 12.

On the noise issue, we have concerns, obviously. My client and their residents spent a lot of money to live at Marina Grande. And whether there was a restaurant on the site plan or not, it wasn't this restaurant; it wasn't this restaurant. So what we want to do is try to maintain the quiet enjoyment that our clients deserve and enjoy today.

I would like to say that hours -- noise hours -- noise issues are a problem. They're a problem from a resident side because you have to have like a noise meter almost to ensure that the noise is over the decibel level required by your ordinances or required by a condition of approval.

And then what's even worse for you, the City of Riviera Beach, if there is a noise complaint, guess who gets called out to the scene? One of your police officers. That's one person not doing their job of policing the streets. So, and being on the other side of a noise ordinance, having represented some restaurants, wouldn't you imagine, in Hollywood,

Page 48

vehicles, number one.

Number two, I'm going to say this tactfully. We do not -- there is a disagreement over the actual status or rights. They have some rights to the parking in our parking garage. Whether it's ours or theirs is almost immaterial. But there's, I think, a disagreement as to what they think they can use and what we think they can use.

But let's be frank. We don't want them using any of the Marina Grande spots, and I'll tell you why, because our parking lot comes with a security gate. And so if there is a backup at the security gate, whether it's all valets or whether it's the public -- we certainly don't want the public there -- that gives -- that will create some backup into -- from our entrance, number one.

Number two, if the valets were allowed to use the parking garage, then we would be able -- they would be able to access all of the Marina Grande property, because they would be in the -- quote, unquote -- gate. So we wouldn't want that either.

We think, and if the applicant is so confident that they have three others or two other surface parking lots to meet their off-site valet issue, let them use the other two surface lots and not

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

Page 49 Page 51 1 Marina Grande. And that is something that is very, 1 CHAIR JAMES: Okay, that's fine. I'll move 2 very important to my client, and we'd ask that you 2 right into public comment. 3 adopt that. 3 Does the Board have any questions right now 4 4 The dumpster issue, I already addressed that. though for the --5 5 I don't think we need to address that either. However, MR. BLACKWELL: If I may, Chair. 6 6 CHAIR JAMES: Okay, Mr. Blackwell. that is a compatibility issue; it is a compatibility 7 7 MR. BLACKWELL: And this is for the issue. 8 Conclusion, finally. The application is 8 applicant, if you could. I know you don't want to 9 9 incomplete. They failed to use -- they failed to respond right now, but what is your response to the 10 10 properly include the FDOT authorization, and they attorney's position that the application right now is 11 failed to include the FDOT property in the application, 11 not sufficient, if you could just answer that question? 12 in the survey. They failed to submit for variances on 12 Are you dead set on the application is complete at this 13 at least five different issues. 13 14 From a parking perspective, the FDOT property 14 MR. PERRY: My answer to that, Mr. Blackwell, 15 15 is that this application was submitted and thoroughly cannot be parked on. Let me say it again. You can't park on the FDOT property. Yet they used that property 16 vetted by your staff, who are proficient relative to 16 17 17 your codes, and they found the application to be to meet their on-site parking demand. That, in and of 18 itself, is a reason to stop this proceeding now, 18 sufficient. And I think what you've heard is one man's 19 move -- send them back to the drawing board, make them 19 opinion. Thank you. 20 20 MR. BLACKWELL: Thank you. give you evidence that FDOT's going to sign off on 21 this, and then come back through the process. But as 21 CHAIR JAMES: Any other Board comments? 22 of now, they don't meet the code, and they didn't file 22 Okay, moving into public --23 a variance. The application is incomplete. 23 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Well, Madam Chair, I just 24 Conditions of approval. Whether you vote to 24 want to understand where we go from here, because if we 25 deny or approve this project, your recommendation is 25 do public comments, are we going to have an opportunity Page 50 Page 52 1 going to the City Council. And having sat through 1 to respond, because I don't want to waive that 2 hours of testimony now, I think it behooves you as a 2 opportunity --3 Board to make recommendations on conditions of 3 CHAIR JAMES: Yes. 4 approval. I think it sends a strong message that this 4 VICE CHAIR McCOY: -- but I do have some --5 5 project is not compatible with the surrounding land CHAIR JAMES: After public comments, yes. 6 use, and that as your staff clearly indicated to you, 6 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. 7

7 the way to make it compatible is with conditions of 8 approval.

> We will continue to work with the applicant. If they're true to their word and some of these issues are nonstarters, I'm worried about the future. So we would ask that you recommend denial, include the conditions of approval, and better yet, send them back to the drawing board because the project is incomplete.

That's it. Thank you.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

25

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Mr. Schiller.

Okay, applicant, if you want to come to the podium, I only need you to respond to any items on the sheet that you may have reconsidered.

MR. PERRY: Does that conclude public comment?

22 CHAIR JAMES: We haven't went into public 23 comment yet. That's next.

> MR. PERRY: Why don't we wait until we finish public comment.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay, first up we'll have Don 8 Crotty.

9 MR. CROTTY: I'm good. The lawyer said 10 everything I wanted to say.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay, thank you.

12 Next up, Marybeth Coffer.

13 MS. COFFER: Thank you. I'm Marybeth Coffer. 14 I live in Unit 909 at Marina Grande.

> I think Mr. Schiller pretty well summed it up, I think, about what most of us feel, but I just wanted to just give you a little insight into why I live where I live.

We moved here from Hong Kong, a very busy, busy city. We rented our rental house off the internet, Marina Grande. We spent about six months there, looked at a lot of other places further south, further north. Ended up we really liked it, we liked the people, we liked the peace and quiet, we liked the tranquility, we liked the neighborhood.

13 (Pages 49 to 52)

11

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And we have good neighbors outside the gate of Marina Grande. We have some wonderful small businesses around us too that will be impacted by whatever happens with this proposed restaurant.

1 8

But I feel that whatever you decide to do, and I know you will do the right thing, you will think about what is a good neighbor to us and get us the right fit for that space, whether it be a scaled down restaurant, it be some other type of business, but you will do what is right. And if you don't, then our follow-on would be we will go to the Council and fight the case there.

But I believe the application, as he said, is incomplete; it's incomplete. And if you were school teachers, you'd send the child back with their homework and ask them to do some more and make it complete and to try to work with us.

But again, I hope you will do what is right. And to that end, I would like to bring to your attention that at the Marina Grande marina -- I mean at the Riviera Beach Marina you have a restaurant/bar that's operating there, the Rafiki Tiki, and the closing time of that facility is 10 p.m., not 2 a.m. And if that was good for a CRA project, then it ought to be good in our area of the CRA and in our neighbor.

Page 55

Page 56

The reason we moved into Marina Grande, a lot of the reason was pure security. I really liked the setup of what it is. Having the general public coming in and using the ground floor of the parking garage is unacceptable to me. Having valet parking is unacceptable to me, and I'll tell you why. I'm not being familiar with valet parking much. I can't tell you how many times in the past 13 months I went and got my own car, walked around (inaudible) because the young men or girls are gone. So we just collect our keys, I go get it and come back and go home. I'm not going to wait 30 minutes for these people.

We're going to have all kinds of people wandering around our property -- such as me. Hopefully only three out of four of them have been drinking; hopefully at least somebody is sober when they get ready to go home and they're all walking through our property looking for their cars. You can't stop them. It's their car.

So it's unacceptable to say, oh, yes, you and I both can use this, but it was intended for the boat owners, and all of a sudden, oh, no, we're now going to use it for a restaurant. It was never intended for a restaurant. So I'm very, very against that. It's not the intent of what was set up for, the way it was

Page 54

2 explained to me.
2 So I hope

Thank you very much for listening, and good luck.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. Jimmy Coffer. MR. COFFER: Good evening. I'm Jim Coffer. I live at 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Unit 909.

And I just wanted to thank you for spending your time looking at our problem and making Riviera Beach, which is now part of my city, a better place to live.

I'm not against development. I'd like to see something, a good neighbor come in there. We need to have some development in Riviera Beach, and that's good for us. But what's being proposed is not good for us. Whether it be at 2 a.m. or 12:30, even the full service bar, the Inlet bar down the street from us closes at 12:00.

So they're willing to back off till 12:30, but they want to leave it in the record that they're able to stay open till 2 a.m. And Mr. Gentile, at the last meeting, said, well, that's a no-go if we don't get to go till 2 a.m., and by the way, we'll let economics dictate it. So if it's approved to stay open till 10:00 or 11:00, but yet it is not put in stone into the code, as soon as business gets good, they're going to -- they're just open till 2:00.

So I hope you do the right thing. I'd like to thank you for your time and your efforts to look at this project, and hopefully we can find something that's a good fit as a good neighbor, not something that just wants to be another bar open till 2 a.m. serving a bunch of drunks. We don't need that in Riviera Beach. We need good quality. Thank you.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. Jaxon Ferm. MR. FERM: Hello. My name is Jaxon Ferm. I live at 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Unit 2507.

This is my favorite place to live. I have a house in Ocean City, a house in Delaware. I'm a real estate developer in Delaware, and I'm a Florida resident. I love the view off of my patio.

First off, I'd like to say you're three spaces short, so you don't even meet code if everything the lawyer described -- and I have already looked at a lot of the paperwork for the last two months. I flew down here just for this meeting. I love my neighbors, I love my community, and right out of the shoot, the thing doesn't meet code.

But forget about that. You're sitting a bar with open sides on the back ten feet off of the poor souls that are in building -- in the 16 stack. Ten

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

22

23

24

25

feet. There's a little, teeny hedge right there, and then ten feet more their patios are. So I think you might want to go out and look and see what's going to happen if you -- if they meet code later on.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

24

25

The dumpster is zero feet off the property line, right where everybody walks their dog. And they're arguing about air-conditioning the garbage. Well, they need to at least air condition it, and they better put a masonry wall behind it, because who wants to look at a garbage dumpster?

If they don't go in our parking garage, but God forbid they do, because the marina has rights to the parking spaces and easements all through our property. So they'll go in the garage, they'll wander through our property. We've already had a motorcycle stolen last week. And there'll either be valets or drunken patrons.

So let's just assume they don't get in the garage. We've got two outside lots which the residents have already looked and (inaudible) -- looked at. They're full. On a Saturday or Sunday, a lot of people leave them overnight, their cars out there. So I think before they say they have the spots, I'd like to see the lease from the marina of how many spaces they actually have. I'd like to see them document that.

Page 59

there's a little math required in what I'm about to 2 tell you. To try to give you an understanding of what 3 the amplified noise impact would be at Marina Grande, I'm going to try to give you a comparison between another situation that exists in Riviera Beach, and that is the relationship between a restaurant called Two Drunken Goats on Singer Island and the Ritz-Carlton condominium hotel.

They've had noise problems between those two locations. And if you look at the geometry of that, the condo is about 1,000 feet, roughly, from Two Drunken Goats, who was using amplified music. If we take that same situation and say how loud would the music be if you were in the position of the living room of Unit 116 at Marina Grande and they were playing the same music, it would be 32 dBA higher.

And that's what I'd like to do, is give you some perspective. What does 32 dBA mean? It means to your ear, that sound would be nine times louder. So you've got people that are complaining about the noise being too loud at Ritz-Carlton. That same music being played at the proposed restaurant next to Marina Grande would be nine times louder.

How can you approve something like that? It would be a terrible negative impact to everyone that

Page 58

The lawyer kind of missed that one. Show us the spaces they're going to lease and show us the spaces that they need to operate their business.

And there must be some code for a 300 slip high and dry that needs a certain amount of parking. Let's see if it's going to work. If it works, that's great. It doesn't look like it from the people that are in the community going around taking photos. You don't got 260. I think there's only 140 total. I don't have the total number. Let's see if it works.

Again, I'm a developer. This guy is trying to put 500 pounds of shit in a one pound bag, period. You're putting 5,000 square feet of building on 15,000 square feet of land, and you're trying to park on another 10,000 square feet that you don't even own or you don't even have a lease for.

17 So that's all I got to say. 18 CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

19 Next we'll have Glenn Spacht.

20 MR. SPACHT: Close enough. 21 CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

22 MR. SPACHT: My name is Glenn Spacht. I live 23 at 2650 Lake Shore Drive, Unit 2606.

> I've got a Master's degree in aeronautics and astronautics, and I'm just telling you that because

Page 60

1 lives at Marina Grande. It would be a terrible 2 negative impact to the property values, and when the 3 property values go down, the income to the City goes 4 down. That's not what we're trying to accomplish here. 5 That is an incompatible situation.

So I respect the request by the developer, but this is not compatible. He's trying to maximize his income, not trying to maximize the integration between his restaurant and Marina Grande. So I ask that you restrict their operation and prevent any amplified music if this restaurant or a subsequent restaurant of a smaller footprint, for example, that fits the site, provides enough parking, et cetera, is approved.

Thank you very much for your time and for everything you're doing for us.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

Sunny Maffeo. Did I get that right? MS. MAFFEO: Yes, you did.

19 20 CHAIR JAMES: I remember from last meeting. 21

MS. MAFFEO: Very good. I'm Sunny Maffeo from 2650 Lake Shore Drive, Number 2105.

We were just talking, Glenn, about the music, the sounds from the music. I live in the building that faces away from that. But I have been on Mr. Jaxon

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

Ferm's terrace on a Sunday, and we can hear the music coming from Two Drunken Goats.

2.4

I walk my dog at night, and if someone's playing a stereo under the bridge or going by in a boat, I hear every single thing that's there, because all of this travels across the water.

What I got up here to tell you about is last week we had two parties during the week at Marina Grande. Marina Grande is a highly social community. We have lots of company on the weekends, and we more or less do everything that we like to do fun there.

My point about the two parties, one -- I'm sorry, one was on a Saturday and one was on a Tuesday night. The party on Tuesday night was 25 people on the guest list. I happened to arrive home about the time the party was beginning. I sat for eight minutes waiting just to get past the stop sign to get to Publix and then was out in the street waiting to get into my own driveway. Could not get in because we have two security guards, and all the I.D.s cannot be checked at that time. It can't. It's impossible. So people who live there can't even get in.

Saturday night there was a wedding in our clubhouse. I understand there were 55 to 60 cars and guests arriving. Again, around 6:00 to 7:00 it took 20

Page 63

waive -- but defer, there's no coming back, because we have a pretty lengthy agenda. So waive is, I think, a more appropriate word.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Mr. McCoy.
 MR. PODRAY: Madam Chair, if I can't defer,
 then I would like to speak.

CHAIR JAMES: Come up to the podium and state your name.

MR. PODRAY: Good evening, Board. Andrew Padre, 800 North Road, Boynton Beach. And I'm also the owner of the site at 386 East Blue Heron Boulevard.

Speaking before you tonight, members of the Board, Chair, members of the audience, just to break up the monotony of all the people that don't want this restaurant, but I do have a couple of valuable insights.

As a developer myself, I've been doing this for close to 20 years. I'm the president and CEO of a real estate development and holding company. I personally own more than a million square feet of commercial real estate, close to 800 apartments. This is just the latest development that I've been working with the lessee on.

I also happen to serve on the Planning & Development Board in the City of Boynton Beach. And I

Page 62

minutes to get from Blue Heron Boulevard, off the bridge, through the light and to the beginning of the driveway. Twenty minutes. That's a very short distance. People could not get out of Publix because of the traffic there.

And we want to bring more cars to the area that's already congested with our own people? With that wedding last week, people who had company besides the people at the wedding couldn't even get into our own development. I could not get to my own valet. I had to -- I went up in the garage. I had a lot of groceries.

My point is we are already taxed, and so when something comes along like even one of our own parties, we cannot manage all of that at a gate. We are not a huge community. Thank you.

17 CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Ms. Maffeo.

18 Eric Aaronson.

MR. AARONSON: I defer my time.

20 CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

21 Andrew Podray.

MR. PODRAY: I defer my time as well.

23 CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Madam Chair, let's clarify

it. Deferred -- we can't come back, so you either

Page 64

must say, frankly, that had this very issue come before
my Board, it would have been approved and it would have
been approved unanimously. Now, I can hear the
gasping, but let me explain.

Typically when we have people that talk for hours, it's always about the same issues. It's always about the sound and always about the smell and the parking and the traffic and that whole thing. It's basically the litany of things that we go through on our Board.

But what's not coming before you tonight is a change of use. When we see these people in front of our Board, it's always a change of use. It's either going from residential to industrial -- we're not building smokestacks next to these people.

These people knew that this property was zoned commercial from the very get-go. And as a matter of fact, the May 11th meeting, I believe that the planner brought before you guys the picture that showed that the restaurant was there, indeed, before their building was, okay? This isn't a surprise. This has always been zoned commercial.

This is also not an increase in density.

That's the second thing everybody comes before my Board about, is that they always want to build bigger and

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

higher and that sort of thing, and they need a special variance for that. There is no increase in density here. All of this is exactly permitted the way it is in your code, okay?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The last thing is that we also have permitted use and special exemption use. This is not something where the opinion of the public, frankly, is considered by my Board, because it's not a special exception. It's a right by permit or a permit by right, depending on you how you want to say it. It's basically if we meet the code and the ordinance that the City has laid before us. And we spent the last year and a half meeting that very code. It should be approved unanimously.

And I would simply mention that, look, I have the ability as well to hire four, five, six attorneys that can come up here and that can pick apart your code. They're completely subjective. They're working for me, similar to the way that this counsel is working for Marina Grande.

It's ambiguous. Every city's code that I've seen -- and I've been serving on the Board for years -is ambiguous because it gives a little bit of flexibility for the Planning & Development Board to kind of insert some credentials to the development.

Page 67

1 CHAIR JAMES: Okay, so noted. 2 Next up we'll have Karen Christopher. 3 MS. CHRISTOPHER: Good evening. 4 CHAIR JAMES: Good evening. 5 MS. CHRISTOPHER: Karen Christopher, 2640 6 Lake Shore Drive, Unit 416. I'm going to be in 7 restaurant central if this goes through.

> Now, I really wish I didn't have to be here tonight, honestly. But since I'm around a couple of attorneys, I'm really happy, because one of my favorite shows on TV is Judge Judy. And she has a saying: Don't pee on my leg and tell me it's raining. Okay? And I can't tell you even where I want to start with all this.

Their beautiful floor plan, I don't believe that for a minute. Floor plans change. You can go into a condo building and they show you a floor plan, and then they've got to make a little change here, a little change there. So that one, I'm sorry, I don't believe for a minute.

The zoning, that it was commercial: Now, when I bought, and I think I put my deposit down in 2004, what was being represented, and there was a sign on the property, was Inlet Tower, residential, 16 condos starting at a million dollars. And then the

Page 66

But it's like that way on purpose.

I would simply say that this is his subjective interpretation of what your code is, and you have to rely upon your staff. Your staff has approved this and worked with this applicant for the last year and a half, and in doing so, they've already come to a head on their conditions. I ask that you consider that. This is not a complicated case. Approve. Thank you.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Yes, Mr. McCov. VICE CHAIR McCOY: I want to ask -- and I

apologize, Mr. Podray, I didn't realize you were the person --

MR. PODRAY: Should I re-approach? VICE CHAIR McCOY: No, not right now. But I do want to ask some questions, because I didn't realize you were the person that was referenced in the letter from DOT. So it appears that you would have firsthand knowledge on this.

So when we get through with public comments, I do want to ask him some questions, because he is the subject of the Department of Transportation, I guess, e-mail regarding the parking. So if I can do that later, Madam Chair?

Page 68

economy went. So if that was approved, didn't they have to have residential zoning at that point, somewhere around there? And if it changed, why, and why weren't we notified that it changed?

The beautiful picture they had of that -- of our walkway with the fanning thing with all the spikes on it that nobody would cross, I can't tell you how many people I have seen sneak over and around onto our property. We even had at one point a young man who decided to put on a hat and his sunglass, crawl over, walk around, go up to one of our valets and try to get keys to some of the cars. So that's nonsense.

I am single, Mr. Perry. I go to bars. I sit at bars too. I have never sat at a bar at two in the morning. I never wake up at one in the morning and think, oh, I'm hungry. Let me go out and get a piece of steak. Hasn't happened.

I have lived with noise under the bridge for the first six years, and that noise is amplified, I can't tell you how loud. You have somebody sitting in a car playing rap, and all you hear in my living room is ba-boom, ba-boom, ba-boom, ba-boom.

Okay, air-conditioned dumpster. I'm looking at my thing here. I've got so much, I don't even know where to go. The air-conditioned dumpster, yes. And I

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

don't think it should be where they want it. I think it should be on the southeast corner of their building facing front so we don't have to see it, our neighbors and guests driving in don't have to look at it straight in their face when they come driving down our driveway.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

1 8

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And lastly, the marina, the tiki bar. I went there. It's really good. Build that area, build the marina. Get that going. Move out from there, not a patchwork quilt. Thank you.

> CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Ms. Christopher. Joel Goldberg.

MR. GOLDBERG: Joel Goldberg, 2640 Lake Shore Drive, Unit 808.

I'd just like to address something that I brought up in one of our condo meetings. I'm concerned about a restaurant being there and being a mecca for homeless. There are homeless under the bridge. I can't go to Walgreens without being accosted by panhandlers. And here's a restaurant that people could come out of, and they might be carrying doggie bags, and you could have a whole -- it could be a great place for a feeding place for homeless.

After the restaurant maybe closes at night, is it going to become a homeless hotel for people to come onto that restaurant property and sleep? Could Page 71

Page 72

1 talking, people talking on that fishing pier from 2 across the water. At night sound carries across water. 3 Anyhow, that's it. Thank you for your time.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

5 Jim Bosely.

4

8

9

10

17

18

19

20

21

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. BOSELY: I waive. 6 7

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

Brian Gibbons.

MR. GIBBONS: Hi. My name is Brian Gibbons.

I live in 2650 Lake Shore Drive, Unit 103.

11 I want to talk a little about the parking. 12 That was one of my concerns when I was here last week. 13 As I mentioned at that time, I was a head of an

14 engineer that was building restaurants all over the 15 U.S. and Canada, and never were we allowed to build

16 something that didn't have on-site parking.

But my concern is this. Even today before coming over here, I went through the parking garage where they claim they have their rights, and there were 43 cars parking there this morning, which meant they were there yesterday afternoon and overnight. I don't

22 know if there's 75 there. I didn't count how many 23 there are. But over the last weekend or when we had

24 the holiday weekend, Memorial Day, I counted them on

those days. There were 53 cars in that garage

Page 70

they have access to the dumpsters?

Also, Florida is like the wild west. Everyone carries a gun. Are they going to have guns going into that restaurant? Are they going -- this is a residential community. Are they going to have drunk people? People at night, when they come out of parties, even in that condo, they shout: Hey, let's see you tomorrow. And they come out, they don't realize that people are sleeping.

So also, I don't know what the story is; I hear there's going to be dredging.

And restaurants fail all the time. Are we going, if a restaurant fails, are we going to have an abandoned building on our property with a cyclone fence around it? I'm just concerned. And it's going to become a hotel for people we don't necessarily want walking around at night.

And that fence that separates our property, I've watched people climb over it. It's easy. You could climb right over that fence and get on there. So that's my concerns. I know there's many others, but that was just something brought up at one of our council meetings. Who are you going to bring into that area?

Also, on that fishing pier I can hear people

overnight and all through the day over that holiday weekend.

There was also -- there's parking right adjacent to our guard station. It's not a large one, but there were 11 cars parked overnight, and during the day three spaces were available because boaters were in there using the parking spot. I went around to the side where they claim they can use the west side of the building where the tower is, where the boats are kept. Overnight there were 15 cars parked in there, and the next day there were 53 cars parked in that spot, boat users.

So my question to them I'd like to have them answer: As they've already stated, there's some 300 people. Some of them are going to come together, some of them are not. Let's say that there's even a need for some 200 spots. If they were in business over last Memorial Day weekend, where would they going to be parking those cars?

If I'm not correct, I think the parking in the garage is leased spaces to people who have boats there. If they're leased spaces that the boat owners have, do they have the right to come in and just tell those lessees, sorry, you're not using this spot, we're going to give it to the restaurant? That doesn't make

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

sense to me. And if they can't park, if the boat owners can't park on the left side, or, I guess, the west side of the tower because there are restaurant people, what are they supposed to do?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And lastly, I would say we have mentioned that we have good neighbors there, and we do have good neighbors there. And there are two streets that come off that west side parking street that they're going to use. If they can't make a left turn to get back onto Blue Heron Boulevard, they're going to use those two narrow side streets. I don't know if you've been down those streets or not, but they're narrow, and the people who live there park their cars on the street, basically making it a one-way street. And they're going to be in there going down those streets, causing problems for those people also.

I think the parking situation is absolutely crazy. It doesn't belong there. The restaurant, I think, will fail within the year. Who's going to want to wait 20 minutes for a valet, and in the summertime, when we've got 90 degrees and 100 percent humidity or it's raining, want to walk down there, women in their high heels wanting to walk down there?

Thank you. I'm sorry. But I appreciate all the work you're doing.

Page 75

going to have 30 in staff, as one gentleman mentioned. Hope they come on foot, the staff, and leave on foot.

And you're not going to -- and I heard at the last meeting they were talking about shuttling people back and forth via a golf cart to the restaurant. Now tonight they're talking about valet parking. If you are going to allow outside parking, it must be marked off. You can't just say you're going to park over there and then, like the gentleman just said, all the boaters come in and they're expecting to park there too. You have to have a concrete number of parking spaces, and you have to have that zoned off.

We have enough parking problems in Riviera Beach as it is, so what we -- every new structure we put in the city must be self-contained as far as parking goes. We can't say I'm going to rent from him, I'm going to rent parking spots from him. That never works out.

The lady who said she heard music from Two Drunken Goats, you're going to hear this music, no matter what kind of music it is, amplified music, you're going to hear it on Singer Island, you're going to hear it on the mainland, you're going to hear it everywhere. A commercial development went in behind us. We can't use our back yard anymore. We're going

Page 74

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

Bonnie Larson.

MS. LARSON: Good evening. Bonnie Larson.

A lot of things. We keep calling this the Crab Pot. It has nothing -- it doesn't even resemble the Crab Pot. You're putting 4,482 square feet, and then it says with outdoor seating -- so does that mean there's additional square footage -- on a one-third acre property. One-third of an acre is what you should be putting your house on, a small house. One-third of acre, now you want to put -- they want to put 4,000 almost 500 square feet on that little parcel with no parking. If what Mr. Schiller said tonight, we have a lot more problems than we thought we did. FDOT says they can't use the parking, then they're certainly not

It says in our staff analysis the

in compliance with the number of parking spots.

applicants -- oh, yes, I already said that. Parking number. The number of parking spaces proposed, 18 spaces is in compliance with the City's Land Development Regulations. That's why we're redoing all of our regulations. These are 1950 codes and limitations. The year is 2017. They're talking about having 2,060 (sic) customers. Where are those people going to sit? Where are they going to park? They're

Page 76

1 to hear that music. We're in the vicinity of Marina 2 Grande. We're going to hear that music, just like 3 you're going to hear it on Singer Island, because 4 music, loud noises travel over water like you cannot 5

> Let's not get ourselves into a situation, a lawsuit like we were -- like Jupiter and Tequesta have been with (inaudible) and with Harbourside. Look at all those people who are complaining about the noise. So let's not -- let's be smarter than they were.

Oh, the dumpster, yes. You're going to have rats and all kinds of things, so I can understand why they want that blocked off. Also, people are going to be going through those dumpsters -- ask me how I know that -- picking out everything that's in there. Is this what we want for the new Riviera Beach? I don't think so. Thank you.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Ms. Larson. Applicant, this is your opportunity, really briefly, please. And I just want to know if you are open to any of the proposed conditions by Marina Grande.

MR. PERRY: You know, I just want to make a couple of quick comments, if you don't mind.

CHAIR JAMES: Are they in reference to the

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

15

20

21

25

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

conditions? MR. PERRY: They're in reference --

3 CHAIR JAMES: Because you've already had your 4

> MR. PERRY: I'm not making that I just want to make a rebuttal comment. You've heard a lot of opinions, particularly from their counsel, and I'd just like to respond. Two things.

CHAIR JAMES: Briefly.

10 MR. PERRY: Very briefly. 11

1

2

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

On the issue of parking, this is in the CRA. Your code specifies: Within the CRA, off-site parking arrangements may be provided in lieu of on-site parking as long as sufficient documentation of the location and number of spaces is provided to the review authority.

Now, Mr. Schiller missed, I guess, that somehow. But the reality is that's what your code says. We meet that requirement.

Secondly, he's talking about air-conditioning equipment on the rooftop, and he's reciting from things. But the reality is what the code says is: Shall not be visible from adjoining properties. The only thing that's visible is if you were looking from the tower down, and that's a simple fix. We just put a cover on that. That's a simple solution.

Page 79

Page 80

code. You have an attorney who has come and who's analyzed and made a very cogent presentation to you, but it was his opinion, his interpretation. So the reality is I stand on that. We meet your requirements. I think we're entitled to a recommendation of approval, and we request that you do that.

that has reviewed this application and said we meet the

I'll be happy to answer any questions.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

We're going to move into Board comments, so we're going to start down with Ms. Shepherd.

12 MS. SHEPHERD: Madam Chair, I would like to 13 pass until I get some thoughts together --

14 CHAIR JAMES: Okay.

MS. SHEPHERD: -- if you allow me to come

16 back.

17 CHAIR JAMES: Yes, ma'am. 18 MS. SHEPHERD: Thank you. 19

CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell.

MR. BLACKWELL: Where do I start here? Okay, as far as the parking is concerned, I still have a big issue with the parking, as well as numerous other

22 23 issues. Do you have anything in writing from the 24

Loggerhead Marina which authorizes parking -- I'm

talking to the attorney or the plan, project manager --

Page 78

So the reality is although everybody has opinions, you know, we had -- I'm confused, to answer your question, okay, as to what's really being asked here. Your staff has analyzed this thoroughly and completely, found the application to be sufficient, has suggested some conditions. We don't object to those conditions, and in fact, suggested that the hours of operation your staff has suggested are beyond what we want. We're willing to agree to 11 a.m. to midnight. That's fine.

They proposed 12 conditions; I think it was a total of 12. They proposed 12 conditions. I indicated to you when I first got up here that their hours of operation conditions, that we still have a problem with that, but we're not unwilling to continue that dialogue with them. We will be happy to continue that dialogue.

You can take action here tonight. You want to incorporate their conditions, do whatever you feel is the right thing to do. But I want to remind you again, this is site plan review. This is not a rezoning. We're not here -- it's not a special exception. We're here to determine whether we meet the code.

And the only reliable testimony you've got is that you've got your own staff, your planning staff

that says you're going to have 75 spaces that are

2 allotted to the Crab Pot restaurant? 3 MR. WATERS: Mr. Blackwell, my name is Tyson 4 Waters. I'm corporate counsel for Seven Kings Holdings.

> And the answer to that question is yes. There's an easement recorded in the public records between the marina and Seven Kings Holdings that allows us to use 75 parking spaces out of, I believe, approximately 150 that the marina has access to, which would be the garage plus the three outside parking spaces. But to answer your question directly, yes, sir, there's a recorded document that allows us that right.

MR. BLACKWELL: I'm saying but which spaces have been identified, because I took a tour over there, and as many of the residents have indicated, during my tour I was shown three or four parking lots. Every one of those parking lots had cars parked in them. So I need to know -- I want to know where the 75 number is coming from.

MR. WATERS: They're not specifically designated. The easement allows us to use 75 parking spaces, and we're to work with the marina to identify where those 75 parking spaces are.

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. BLACKWELL: So basically, this is a premature --

MR. WATERS: No --

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

25

MR. BLACKWELL: -- anticipation that 75 spaces will be there in the future.

MR. WATERS: They are there. Today we have the right to use 75 parking spaces.

MR. BLACKWELL: Okay, that's my comments for -- at this time.

> CHAIR JAMES: Okay, thank you, Mr. Blackwell. Okay, Mr. Kunuty.

MR. KUNUTY: Yes. A question here for staff. The motion that we passed last meeting regarding this was that a Marina Grande representative, the developer's representative would jointly meet with staff to kind of iron out some of these issues and come to an agreement on at least the ones they can. Seems to me that we're here kind of prematurely, because we have two attorneys who just got involved like within a week or so, and we really don't have any agreement on anything.

You know, the Marina Grande people have 12 conditions. Some of them seem pretty sensible and probably can be agreed to. But I think the predicament that I'm having is, one, we'd like to give everybody a

Page 83

think that you all need to come to some type of agreement. I would love to see a restaurant there, but I have an issue with the music. I also have an issue with the parking. And I think that parking is really going to be a big issue.

Thank you, Madam Chair.

CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Trying to see where to start. I guess I can appreciate Mr. Podray saying, you know, we're really charged with being -- with asking the question is it consistent with the code. And you know, as much as I want to be good neighbors, but if they have a permitted by right, then that's what we should deal with, those issues, you know.

And I think I shared this with the person, Brenda Grigg, that, you know, the expectations that we consider the noise and how it impacts is not this project, because it's not here on a special exception.

And I've heard a lot of people from Marina Grande, and I guess those in opposition saying things about the parking and the traffic, and I guess a number of different things just as incompatible. And you know, I get that. But I have to respect private property rights. And my only concern, I guess the only question is if it's compliant.

Page 82

fair shot, but if you disapprove this, okay, it's a dead issue. If we conditionally approve it, it's still conditional.

So I guess my question is do we need to replay last meeting, send this back to you in Planning and Zoning and let's really put in a full court press to kind of work these issues out? I mean out of the 12 that they're proposing, I'm sure some can be agreed to and some can't be agreed to, but at least I think, in fairness to this Board, what we need to have is kind of a summary statement that says they've agreed to the hours of work, the amplified music, the parking, there's a plan for parking, here's how it's going to work, okay, and all of those things.

So, you know, at this point my feeling is that we're kind of premature to approve or disapprove this. So no other questions at this time.

> CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Mr. Kunuty. Mr. Brown.

20 MR. BROWN: Madam Chairman, I think my 21 comments have been addressed.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Mr. Brown. 23

Mr. Gallon.

24 MR. GALLON: Yes, Madam Chair.

I have an issue with the music. You know, I

Page 84

Now, here's what I did. I got a number of e-mails, and then I got a call from Marina Grande's treasurer early in the week, and I also met with staff. And one of my concerns with staff was something that I heard come from the gentleman at Marina Grande, and it was related to the FDOT project -- I'm sorry, related to the FDOT property. And staff said we basically have reviewed the site plan at that point and everything seemed consistent. It wasn't, in my opinion, if I can recollect, that they didn't require verification.

And I actually took the extra step to reach out to FDOT in addition to what I've just seen here today, the letter from FDOT. But I shared it with staff, and I asked that he provide the members with the e-mail that I sent to, in fact, the Secretary of DOT, and it actually spoke to the same thing that I heard Mr. Schiller say.

And if I could quote it real quick, and I'll ask Mr. Podray -- no, my e-mail. And my questions were pretty specific, and it basically -- and I don't want to read it too much, but I certainly can give it to Seven Kings, and perhaps they can respond.

But I asked: Good morning, Secretary O'Reilly -- who's the Secretary of DOT's District 4, which is basically all of south Florida. I'm a member

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

of the Riviera Beach Planning and Zoning Board. I am writing to find out about the agreement and preliminary approval with Seven Kings, who is the proposed developers of the project located at -- and I gave him the parcel number.

It was represented that there has been an application for a lease agreement for the property owned by FDOT adjacent to the northwest foot of the Blue Heron bridge. Can you kindly provide the application for Seven Kings Holding, Incorporated?

I also asked: How long has the applicant been in discussion with your office regarding the lease of this portion of the right-of-way? Also, is it common practice for FDOT to grant preliminary approval of the lease agreement for a right-of-way that has not yet received site plan approval? Has there been any FDOT review of the proposed site plan application to know how this right-of-way lease would affect the through access to the service road and Blue Heron bridge?

And I went on to apologize for the urgent request.

And their response back was on Wednesday, and I think he almost laid it out precisely as what I heard Mr. Schiller say. And this came back from Secretary.

Page 87

assurances that his required parking would be accommodated either within his site or in an approved off-site location, as FDOT would not want to create an adverse situation following the development of his property. Any parking provided on FDOT property must be in excess of the City's parking requirements.

Now, Mr. Perry said that Mr. Schiller had his opinion. And I got this directly from FDOT myself. And I hate to kind of break up, you know, what was said, but, you know, I tend to agree.

Now, the site plan had, I think it was 18, and if six of them are on FDOT's property, I mean I want to find out, and you know, we have to be straightforward at this point, how do we fulfill the parking requirements if FDOT has made it clear that their six parking spaces cannot be used?

Additionally, if we go further, the last portion says -- and pardon me, I've got to slow down and catch back up. It says: FDOT requested written assurances that his parking, his required parking would be accommodated either within his site or in an approved off-site location, emphasis on off-site. I don't know if off-site could work for us, because that, in itself, would not be in compliance with the parking requirements.

Page 86

O'Reilly, and he says: In response to your inquiry regarding the existence of an agreement between FDOT and the proposed developer of the Crab Pot, it is important to understand that leasing of any portion of FDOT property would occur between the property owner and FDOT. Any development adjacent to FDOT right-of-way will likely require permits from FDOT. The developer of the property would typically apply for such permits.

Regarding this proposed development of the Crab Pot, I can advise you that FDOT and the property owner discussed leasing the FDOT property under terms that will be acceptable to FDOT. The property owner initially contacted FDOT in February 2015 regarding his interest in leasing the property. The owner eventually rejected these terms, and no further discussions related to the lease have taken place since approximately August 2016. Currently there are no active discussions regarding the lease of the property. FDOT remains willing to lease the property, provided we can negotiate acceptable terms.

The property owner was informed that his approved site plan could not rely on the property leased from FDOT to meet development requirements for parking or circulation, and FDOT requested written

Page 88

So, you know, I did have this in expectations of hearing something. But I don't know if this was directed to Seven Kings, because Mr. Schiller pointed out in his letter that it was directed to Mr. Podray. So I will hope that someone can kind of explain the discrepancy or justify that there are parking spaces, because from what I see, I don't know where they could possibly be if that is the case from FDOT. I know it's a lot, but you know --

MR. PERRY: Well, it is a lot, but you know, the reality is that -- again, Marty Perry, for the record.

A few years back I represented Mr. Podray relative to negotiations with FDOT. Gerry O'Reilly sits next to me. I sit on the Governing Board of Tri-Rail, and Gerry O'Reilly sits on that Board, so we know each other.

I had discussions with him back then. At that time we were trying to see if they would agree, and at that time Mr. Podray wanted to do the restaurant and we were trying to see whether or not FDOT would allow the use of that area underneath the bridge that's fenced off for parking. And they were adamant in their refusal against that.

But the reality is, and I just saw -- I

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 1 haven't seen what you read, but I have a copy of what
 - Mr. Schiller read. And it's interesting, and I want to
- 3 refer specifically to the language that is in the --
- 4 it's this letter actually came from Rafael Garcia,
- 5 Chief Counsel, District 4, Florida Department of
- 6 Transportation, and it says: Although the Department
- 7 was willing to lease this property -- they're not
- 8 unwilling to lease it, FDOT -- Mr. Podray disagreed
- 9 with the Department's appraisal method, and all 10

discussions regarding the lease of the property ended. That's all I know about that. I don't know 11 12 what those discussions were at that time. I wasn't 13 involved with Mr. Podray; I haven't been for at least

14 three or four years. 15

2

16

1

2

3

9

10

19

20

21

25

The reality, however, is that I got up a few minutes ago to read from your CRA, the code section that deals with the CRA, and this property is in the

- 17 18 CRA. This is a mixed use area that was created by the
- 19 CRA. That's why it's kind of interesting. If you add
- 20 all this together, yes, this is a residential
- 21 condominium, no question about it. Yes, this is a
- 22 commercial lot, no question about that. Yes, this is a
- 23 marina; it's in and out storage. It's in the nature of 2.4
- light industrial use, okay? 25
 - Across the street you have Publix, which is

Page 91

Page 92

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. Let's stop right there. But on that same point, wouldn't you have to

have an Agent Authorization? If that is true that

you're going to use their parking to fulfill the

parking requirement, shouldn't you be required to

present that along with the application?

MR. PERRY: You know, I don't know the answer to that question off the top of my head. But to be honest with you, we don't need those spaces in order to meet your parking requirements, plain and simple.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Well, let me not confuse it with the Agent Authorization, but is there something inaccurate about -- and I'll give you a copy of the e-mail that I sent and also the response --

MR. PERRY: And I don't think it's going to read any different than this, to be honest with you.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: But the question that I'm stuck with is -- and pardon me, we've gotten inundated with so many papers.

MR. PERRY: It certainly has ballooned tonight.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Any parking provided by FDOT property must be in excess of any City parking requirements. So let's just take the six that is in your site plan that's on FDOT property off of the

Page 90

```
CG commercial. You have a dentist's office. You have
another bar down the street, Inlet Lounge. I mean this
```

- whole area is a grand mixed use area that was perceived
- 4 by the CRA to fulfill certain purposes, one of which is
- 5 the use that's portrayed here tonight, and that's a
- 6 restaurant use. You know, I keep harping on that, and
- 7 I don't mean to do that, but the reality is it's an

8 approved use.

> But what I read to you before was that under the CRA, you don't have to have on-site parking if you have provable off-site parking. And we have that.

11 12 This gentleman got up and said there's an easement

that's recorded that clearly sets out the rights of

13 14 this property owner, Seven Kings, relative to -- Seven

15 Kings was the owner of the marina. They recently sold

16 it. Clearly sets out their rights relative to those

17 surface parking areas, as well as the garage. 18 Now, the Condominium Association can dispute

those rights and everything, but that's not in your purview. That's a civil issue between --

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure.

22 MR. PERRY: -- those parties. They granted 23 that easement. If they want to object to that, that's 24 fine. They can take that up. That's another issue

outside of this --

table. That would leave you with 12.

2 MR. PERRY: Correct.

still lease 75 spaces?

VICE CHAIR McCOY: You have 40 --

MR. PERRY: We have 75 spaces available other than that.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: You have 4,482 square foot of usable space. Our code requires one parking space for every 300 square foot, which is equivalent to requiring 15 parking spaces. You have 12. If you have any additional parking spaces that has to be used to fulfill this requirement, my question was: Is there an Agent Authorization Form for that, those additional three spaces? And if not, I'll (inaudible) with you on

But here's where it gets even more confusing. I don't know if we can even entertain what you're saying, that you have a lease agreement, because what happens is, and I asked staff for this, and I didn't want to inundate them because it was short notice, but how is it that we can have two towers at Marina Grande, the Loggerhead Marina, and from my understanding, also the dentist's office that use spaces there and everybody can meet the parking requirement, and you

Now, if you can justify that in some sort

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

of -- and excuse me, I have the easement up here and I haven't had a chance to go through the recorded easement in the clerk's office. But that seems like a lot going on there, Mr. Perry.

MR. PERRY: Well, Mr. McCoy, with all due respect, okay, the reality is that we've provided evidence of an easement. It's off-site parking --

VICE CHAIR McCOY: No, you didn't.

MR. PERRY: It's part of our application. We indicated that we had the access, we had the availability of 75 off-site parking spaces.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: But did you provide that evidence? It would come through by either the actual easement that's recorded in the clerk and comptroller's office, or it would be on some sort of Agent Authorization Form.

MR. PERRY: Apparently we didn't give them the actual document.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Well --

MR. PERRY: Let's simplify things, if we can.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Move forward.

MR. PERRY: You know, I just -- we just want to move forward here. There are things that can be 24 continued to work on here. This Board has to do -- has 25 an obligation to take action. You can either approve

Page 95

MR. PERRY: I understand you're struggling, and I understand that it's the desire of this Board to see these parties reach an agreement so that you wouldn't have to wrestle with this. But the reality is, and I've been doing this for 50 years, the reality of this is there is no obligation on any of the parties to reach an agreement just because it makes it easier to make a decision. We can't. There are things that we can agree to; there are some things we're not willing to currently agree to. We can agree to disagree.

You can decide that you don't want to accept that, you don't like that, that doesn't meet your terms. Deny the petition, okay? The reality is that they've come here and they've said, well, if you impose these 12 conditions -- at least that's what I seem to hear them saying -- if you impose these 12 conditions, we're okay. Well, I don't agree with the 12 conditions. You want to attach these 12 conditions to a recommendation of approval, that's your prerogative, you can do that. But I think this Board has an obligation to take action to do something here.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Well, I disagree. And I can kind of say this, and I'm not going to rehash this again, but it's in the site plan application narrative,

Page 94

or you can deny.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes, we do have an obligation to take action. But here it is. You even said it yourself that there's evidence that's submitted. In fact, there's not.

Additionally, when we sent this back, it was for you guys to kind of come to some sort of meeting of the minds.

Additionally, and I really didn't want to go here, but I don't think that the narrative was in good faith to say that there was a preliminary approval, and I found that personally not to be true, because it was stated --

MR. PERRY: Who made the statement there was a preliminary approval?

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Well, it was in -- it's in the narrative of the Crab Pot site. It's by -- let's see who signs off on it. But no one signs off on it, but it's in this narrative.

MR. PERRY: I can tell you I didn't say there was a preliminary approval --

CHAIR JAMES: No, it was last month's meeting; it was last month's meeting. And you know, I just didn't really see that that was exactly accurate. So it's kind of hard for me to sit here and --

Page 96

1 and I'll read it to you: Preliminary discussions with 2 FDOT have yielded an informal approval of the submitted 3 site plan and willingness for the land owner to enter 4 into a lease agreement for the shown parking.

> Mr. Perry, last month after I read that, I assumed everything was fine. And I found out otherwise after I got the response back from your colleague, Secretary O'Reilly. So to sit here and present anything else is just like -- I think number one is we don't have enough information; that's number one. And I'm not speaking to the issues of the noise and the traffic. I'm speaking to just the bare minimum of satisfying the code requirement.

And respectfully, you can say that for Mr. Schiller, but don't insult me and say that what I have here is not correct, because I went to the Secretary of Transportation myself. So you know, I'm not going to deny it --

MR. PERRY: I have no intention of accusing you of anything.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: I'm not going to deny or I'm not going to suggest that we deny. I just, you know, in all fairness, it's just not complete. And until we can have some assurances on how this is to work, we just spent two hours on discussions, and I

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

Page 100

Page 97

can't even see that you've even met the bare minimum to be here today, Mr. Perry.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: And Madam Chair, I'm not finished.

Mr. Podray, if you want to indulge me for just a moment if -- now, I'll allow you to respond, but my main concern is the letter that was presented by Mr. Schiller in reference to DOT. That would kind of speak to the same thing we're dealing with here today. Maybe it was a different idea or a different restaurant, but it was clear again in that letter, and I don't see much difference in the one that I've gotten back. So I kind of want to get your thoughts in case I'm missing something.

MR. PODRAY: Of course. I'll expand on that if I can. It's true that since 2015 when I purchased this property, I did try to develop it myself, which predicated my conversations directly with the FDOT. I did hire Mr. Perry at the time, and we had started lease negotiation, because originally I was trying to purchase the property. But there was always an understanding.

And I happen to know Mr. O'Reilly. I deal with Stacey Miller and Sue, their legal counsel there

requirement, or downtown Delray?

You have all of these sites that piggyback and lease parking from other people, and they show these documents. There is no contiguous on-site parking requirement. You could never develop a downtown core. And if it's Riviera Beach's, I guess, prerogative to develop this downtown core, you can't have one either.

We have to have the ability to have and satisfy the on-street parking requirements with noncontiguous property, as Delray Beach has done for years, downtown Fort Lauderdale has done for years and all these other places that I'm sure several of us like to frequent. So that's the notion.

But as far as I'm concerned, and I've been negotiating with FDOT, we're in full compliance of this. I've been --

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure.

MR. PODRAY: -- negotiating with them.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: And I think you are correct. Here it is: Within the CRA, off-site parking arrangements may be required in lieu of on-site parking as long as sufficient documentation of the location and the number of spaces is provided to the review authority. That's the evidence that I'm speaking of,

Page 98

all the time. I have been in direct communication with them through the last two or three years.

And so to clarify the e-mail, the e-mail is simply as follows: They are not allowed, or we, as the applicant, are not allowed to utilize their parking for purposes of pulling this application with the City, okay.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: That's exactly what happened here today -- well, last month.

MR. PODRAY: According to the CRA document that the, I guess, the developer just presented, we don't need to have the on-site parking. Once they have the 75 spaces, plus the 12, they meet that requirement. Therefore, the FDOT lease and the FDOT parking spaces are redundant.

And so that's my concern. We're dealing with two different points. If there is a contiguous on-site parking requirement that can be substantiated by this Board, then yes, according to your interpretation, you would be correct.

However, according to the CRA interpretation -- because look at it like this. Let's use some decorum here. And I go before the Board thinking as if I was up on the Board. How would you have places like Las Olas if you had an on-site parking

Mr. Podray. So --

MR. PODRAY: Well, I would suggest that the applicant simply submit the easement agreement. That's a five minute process. We can e-mail it tonight.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Well, here it is. I would say yes, but that's not up to me. I want to see what the Board thinks. But those are my comments and my concerns.

But I know that this is a lot for staff to comprehend, because I know when I asked the question this week, a lot of it was new information. So out of respect for them, you know, I don't know if it's going to satisfy the requirement if you just send an e-mail, and I am not comfortable with sending this on with the approval of the Board until we -- I mean we spend the time vetting this out, or at least should be vetting it out with compliance to the code, and I will hope that we can have the satisfaction of knowing that it was

So I want to hear from our staff, Madam Chair.

22 CHAIR JAMES: Okay.23 MR. PODRAY: Thank you.

24 CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Mr. Podray.

25 I don't know who you are or --

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

MR. BLAIR: Gee. My name is Ken Blair. I'm with Seven Kings Holdings. I'm one of the fellows who puts a lot of this stuff together.

1 8

So to answer directly your question, if I may, and I just wanted to confirm with staff, when we made the original application, there were the meetings. And I'm trying to answer your question specifically about what was submitted.

When we submitted the initial application, the best that you could get out of FDOT at this point in time, because as has been pointed out, there's not an actual signed lease, the condition precedent to having an actual signed lease included at the time that they told us you need a utility permit, which we've gotten; you need a drainage permit, which we've gotten; you need a connection permit, which has been conceptually approved pending posting of a bond. And when those three conditions precedent were done, they would then consider and start entering into -- not consider. They would start working on the paperwork to do a lease.

So therefore, you get this chicken and egg situation where FDOT is not going to approve anything until the City approves it. The City is not going to approve anything until there's an FDOT lease. So the

Page 103

We've obtained the approvals that were stated as being a condition precedent to entering into a lease. I now have those, and so now all of a sudden, in concert with us completing those applications, as well as what I'm led to believe, and I'm surmising here, are comments and questions from Marina Grande, questions and comments from Riviera Beach, all of a sudden it's made the radar.

And now, again, as you can imagine, the higher-ups are saying what's going on, and the various hands are doing what they need to do to report to their people. So I don't know if that helps --

VICE CHAIR McCOY: It doesn't really, Mr. Blair. But I wanted to find out from staff if they --

MR. BLAIR: Oh, well.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Because here it is. We'readvisory in nature.

MR. BLAIR: I understand.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: And you know, I want to at least allow our staff, in light of, you know -- because I sent this e-mail to staff yesterday which I received, and I sent it for two reasons. Number one, so I'm not in violation of the Sunshine Law. And I certainly wanted them to provide it to the members of the Board.

Page 102

```
best that we could at the time get out of FDOT was a letter, an e-mail, actually, that indicated that they -- I can't say approved, because --
```

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right, you can't say that. MR. BLAIR: -- it's all unofficial, okay. But they were aware of the site plan, they had seen the site plan, they had commented on the site plan. We had made adjustments to the site plan to satisfy the comments that they had, the unofficial -- I know you can't do air quotes on this, but unofficial comments that they had.

And that e-mail was submitted with our application to staff. And so I don't know whether it made your packets or it didn't make your packets, but it was part of the application, and that served as approval from FDOT, or at least initial acknowledgement of FDOT as to what was going on.

We have continued, and to the e-mails that have just recently gone back and forth that you were speaking of, I don't know how many people here have worked with FDOT before, but right hand doesn't always know what left hand is doing. And so possibly Mr. Podray hasn't talked to them in a number of months, but in the meantime, we, as the applicant, have been diligently working away with FDOT.

Page 104

And secondly, for their review and attention.

You know, I don't exactly know if they've had an opportunity to really look at it, but I certainly will look to them for some guidance. But I came here expecting that there was going to be something definitive regarding parking, and you know, I just can't say that we've gotten it.

But respectfully, I would ask, Madam Chair, if we could hear back from our staff if they have anything or have had time to formulate any kind of opinions or proposed process at this point.

MR. BLAIR: I just want to thank you. And my purpose was to clarify the kind of smoke surrounding FDOT and what's going on. I hope I've at least done that.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Mr. Blair. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Thanks. And I have that letter. I certainly can give you guys a copy of the e-mail that I sent.

CHAIR JAMES: Jeff, do you -- okay.
MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Chair. So from staff's perspective, the FDOT area in question is an integral part of the site plan itself. When staff reviewed the site plan, we reviewed it anticipating that in the future, FDOT would grant access to utilize

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

Page 105

1 back to retire.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 those spaces for parking.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

If that agreement is not enacted, if it's not executed, then the site plan itself couldn't be completed as provided to the Board. So there would have to be adjustments made, whether that meant an additional site plan approval, amendments to a site plan approval, but additional actions would have to take place if the applicant could not receive the approval from FDOT in order to move forward in the manner provided on the site plans.

And additionally, the method that staff would utilize to make sure that this happens is if this proposal were to go through the Planning and Zoning Board, the CRA Board, and be approved by City Council, prior to issuance of a building permit, we would require that executed agreement from FDOT as part of that submittal package to ensure that all the legal rights to utilize that space had been acquired. So if that's not provided to staff, then we would not issue a building permit to move forward.

CHAIR JAMES: Did that answer your question, Mr. McCoy?

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. But I'm still -- I don't understand how they meet the minimum requirements, and that's where I'm at. Those are my

2 I want to say to you I thank you for coming out once again, but I cannot support this. At no means can I support this. A nice Denny's or a nice morning breakfast sitting by the pool -- or the water, I'm sorry, and just having a nice cup of coffee and having a -- but I know this City has to grow. That's the one thing we have to understand. But we have to come to the meeting of the minds. Right now we have not got

I really don't see nothing wrong with the 12 conditions. I think they're very good. Who wants to be up at 2:00, not getting any sleep? And I don't know how anybody feel, but when I'm not sleeping, I'm very grumpy, very grumpy. So I can imagine all these people waking up in the morning -- they say they're a knit community -- grumpy. And you will be grumpy listening to this noise.

So with that, Madam Chair, I say to you and to the Marina Grande, welcome to the City of Riviera Beach. And to the Crab Pot, I thoroughly cannot support this. Thank you.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Mrs. Shepherd. Okay, my questions have been answered along the way. I kind of have the same sentiment as

Page 106

Page 108

```
comments for now, Madam Chair.
```

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.

Ms. Shepherd.

MS. SHEPHERD: Yes, Madam Chair.

Once again, thank you for coming out to this meeting. Someone said last week they wouldn't take a hand clap, but the one thing I want to say, you need to clap for yourselves for coming together as a team, allowing the City of Riviera Beach to know, by way of Channel 18, how you feel.

I live on 23rd Street. You walk out of my house, turn right, go down and then go -- what is the back -- is it East 13th Street where the marina is at? And just imagine, I live on 23rd. I hear the amplified music. Therefore, I'm very sympathetic.

I've been knowing Mr. Gentile for a very long time. We have a great relationship. I hope after this we still have a great relationship.

But for Mr. Neil, I think the attorney has done a great job laying out how the residents feel. They have spent their life earnings coming back to the great City of Riviera Beach to only be met with having a restaurant -- slash -- bar in their neighborhood, smelling of the food, the noise. It propels me that anybody want to live like that when they are coming

Mr. Kunuty previously stated about the recommendations that we passed down at the last meeting. Doesn't seem like much was accomplished. So I'm good on that. And I understand, like I stated, not much, if anything, was accomplished with that request.

So with that being said, what's the pleasure of the Board? Is there a motion?

MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair.

CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell.

MR. BLACKWELL: Before I go into the motion, like Ms. Shepherd, I just want to thank everyone who did come out and speak on behalf of Marina Grande. Also to the Crab Pot representatives, Mr. Perry, Mr. Gentile and Seven Kings, you guys did a wonderful iob.

As it's been brought to our attention, we're just an advisory board. And not disagreeing with my colleagues, I do think that we are ready to make an up or down decision tonight. We have given this some thought. It has been back and forth for about four weeks now, and we're here tonight with the same issues.

What we have before us is two parties that are just stuck on being stubborn and not moving and budging an inch. And with that being said, Marina Grande has reached out to the Crab Pot and tried. Like

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

Page 109 Page 111 1 Ms. Shepherd stated, the 12 conditions I think are 1 police, as Mr. Schiller pointed out again, which would 2 somewhat reasonable, but Mr. Perry and Mr. Gentile have 2 cause, I think, an undue burden on our Police 3 stood before this panel and said they're not budging on 3 Department. 4 a lot of these issues. So I think that we're still 4 And it is for those reasons that I do not 5 5 going to be at a standstill. support this project and I would rely on the City 6 Based upon all the information and the facts 6 Council to reject it as well. Thank you. 7 7 that we've been given, it is my opinion that we do not, CHAIR JAMES: So Mr. Blackwell, your stated 8 the City of Riviera Beach do not move forward with this 8 motion was for denial because of the points you pointed 9 9 project based on the following three issues. out? 10 10 MR. BLACKWELL: That is correct, Madam Chair. One, I find that the 4,000 square foot 11 restaurant and the alleged 18 spaces are not comparable 11 CHAIR JAMES: So now we need a second. 12 or do not meet the minimum requirements as per the 12 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Well, Madam Chair, can he 13 ordinance. Further, I find that the 75 spaces that 13 clarify and do it again, because that was quite a bit. 14 have been exclusively deemed a variance for this to 14 I want to make sure that we don't confuse it, because 15 15 Seven Kings has not been proven. We have no he started off by saying do not move forward, so --16 16 documentation that an agreement exists between the MR. BLACKWELL: Okay. 17 17 VICE CHAIR McCOY: -- we need to make sure --Loggerhead and the Crab Pot location. 18 Further, I find that a one-way street, Mr. --18 MS. SHEPHERD: Not perfect like you. 19 19 CHAIR JAMES: Okay, Mr. Blackwell. I forget the attorney's name, Mr. --20 20 MR. BLACKWELL: I can clarify it, Madam CHAIR JAMES: Schiller. 21 MR. BLACKWELL: -- Schiller did point out a 21 Chair. 22 safety issue, which I too agree with. During my visits 22 CHAIR JAMES: Okay. 23 over at Marina Grande, I stood on that corner and I 23 MR. KUNUTY: Just word it in terms of a 24 observed just 14 or 12 cars at the one red light which 24 motion. 25 leads back out to the intersection of Lake Shore Drive 25 MR. BLACKWELL: Okay. I hereby present a Page 110 Page 112 1 motion that we do not move forward with the Crab Pot 1 and Blue Heron Boulevard where there was confusion with 2 2 one car trying to get into Marina Grande, and then the restaurant for one -- issue number one is the parking. 3 parking, the cars being parked to exit were backing up. 3 I don't have feel that they meet the parking 4 So if we add another 50 to 80 cars during the 4 requirements. Issue number two is safety of traffic 5 5 peak hours of 12 noon restaurant time, 5:00, these concerns coming to and from the restaurant and the 6 6 residents trying to get back in their residence and the Marina Grande on a one-way street. And number three 7 7 5:00 crowd coming to the Crab Pot, I think this would would be the peace and prosperity of the residents, 8 cause congestion, this would cause more accidents, this 8 having an undue nuisance, or, so to speak, being 9 would be a burden on the City of Riviera Beach's Police 9 overburdened with loud music, unwanted guests 10 10 trespassing on their private property, and those Department. 11 And in saying that, I further find that this 11 leading to a burden upon the Police Department 12 12 responding to those nuisance calls. And that will be project, this is not a Dunkin Donuts, this is not a 13 13 Starbucks we're talking about or we wouldn't be having my motion. 14 CITY MANAGER EVANS: Madam Chair, if I may? 14 all this conversation if those type of commercial 15 CHAIR JAMES: Yes, City Manager. 15 restaurants were being proposed. We're talking about a 16 restaurant -- slash -- bar here, a 4,000 plus square 16 CITY MANAGER EVANS: Jonathan Evans, City 17 foot restaurant -- slash -- bar. 17 Manager. 1 8 And it would be -- during my visit, I stood 18 It would be a recommendation for denial. I 19 on the property of 2640. That property line is less 19 would not encourage the motion to encapsulate all those 20 than 200 feet from your proposed site, and I think even 20 things because it is speculative. 21 21 a loud conversation would be heard. We're not going to CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Blackwell, can you 22 talk about the amplified music, but a loud 22 repeat that motion just to -- short and brief? 23 23 MR. BLACKWELL: Short and brief, I recommend conversation, the pots and pans in the restaurant, the 24 24 cars, just the noise itself will become a nuisance. that we deny this proposal. 25 25 CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second? These residents then will in turn be calling the

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

	Page 113	
1	MS. SHEPHERD: Second.	1
2	CHAIR JAMES: Ms. Shepherd, did you second?	2
3	MS. SHEPHERD: I second it, yes; I did second	3
4	it.	4
5	CHAIR JAMES: Roll call.	5
6	MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown.	6
7	MR. BROWN: Yes.	7
8	MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon.	8
9	MR. GALLON: No.	9
10	MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd.	10
11	MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.	11
12	MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty.	12
13	MR. KUNUTY: No.	13
14	MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr.	14
15	MR. BLACKWELL: Yes.	15
16	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy.	16
17	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes.	17
18	MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James.	18
19	CHAIR JAMES: Yes.	19
20	MR. VELASQUEZ: Motion passes. Four yes	20
21	five yes, two no.	21
22	CHAIR JAMES: Thank you.	22
23	On to item VIII, new business.	23
24	If you guys could exit quietly, please, and	24
25	thank you.	25

which is actually item (B) under new business, is a plat to reconfigure that parcel of land into one large parcel. So that will be following the site plan presentation.

Now, here's a view that is looking west across the site. It's difficult to see on the screen, however, there is old signage from the Ivey Green Village that's still present. This image was taken from Google Earth, so the existing site conditions may be slightly different. However, the parcel itself is vacant, except for two structures that are minimal in nature that are towards the center of the site, and you can see them here. There's one structure here and also slightly to the north.

For the record, this is a copy of the final site plan. It's also been provided within your packet as well. Phase one of the site plan, which is easier to visualize on following slides. However, this line drawn through the center of the site is the identifier for phase one of the project, and that's for the 101 senior resident unit component of the development.

And this is a portion of the landscape plan. All of the landscape pages were also provided as part of your packet as well, however, this does kind of bifurcate that phase one area from the overall site

Page 114

plan.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 116

```
MR. GAGNON: Thank you, Chair. Our first
 1
 2
        item under new business, letter A, is a resolution of
 3
        the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm
 4
        Beach County, Florida approving a site plan application
 5
        from the Riviera Beach Housing Authority to develop 101
 6
        senior living apartments in phase one, and 79
 7
        multifamily units in phase two on a parcel of land
 8
        formerly known as the Ivey Green Village, approximately
 9
        15.37 acres in size, identified by parcel control
10
        number 56-43-42-31-01-000-0010, located west of
11
        Congress Avenue, within the low density multiple family
12
        zoning district, abbreviated RML-12, and providing for
13
        an effective date.
14
```

We do have the applicant, and their team is here tonight as well of the Riviera Beach Housing Authority and Wantman Group. So I'll continue with the presentation at this time.

15

16

17

1 8

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

On the screen before you is a location map of the site. This is currently land that's owned by the Riviera Beach Housing Authority. It is west of North Congress Avenue, and there's an access point, West 17th Court.

The way that the image identifies the different parcels, there's actually three separate parcels of land. The second portion of this approval,

And the building structure itself is seen here. And this is Congress Avenue running north and south. There is a proposal for a new ingress and egress point towards the north side of the site as well that's located here and shown on the screen.

This is the first floor plan, and it kind of starts to identify the layout of the structure. There's a community pool. There's also a drive-through canopied drop-off area that's proposed in the front of the structure as well.

Within the packet we have provided the elevations. There are color elevations as well as the black and white elevations that are shown on screen. Just for the record, we have provided a few of the color elevations, however there are a few other color elevations that are provided in the packet as well.

This is the view from the front entrance of the proposed development, so the center of the screen would be the main entranceway into the development proposal. And this is a view from the side of the project, so you can see there's some unique architectural designs that kind of set the development apart from just a standard residential structure. There's different balconies, different architectural

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

features that almost seem to separate the building visually into different units, although it is one large structure and one building.

1 8

So City staff advises that the Planning and Zoning Board review and consider all information presented and provide a recommendation to City Council.

If the Planning and Zoning Board chooses to recommend approval, City staff recommends including the following conditions of approval. There are six conditions of approval in total, and these are our standard conditions of approval.

Condition one is a two year landscaping performance bond for 110 percent of the value of landscaping and irrigation.

Number two is construction and landscaping improvements must be initiated within 18 months of the effective date of this resolution.

Number three, this development must receive a final Certificate of Occupancy from the City for all buildings and units approved within five years of the approval.

Number four, all future advertising must state that the development is located in the City of Riviera Beach.

Number five, once approved, this resolution

Page 119

Page 120

MS. ZOLEZZI: So as mentioned by Jeff, this is an approval for 101 senior living units. The architecture is, we feel it is a superior design. This project has always been an affordable housing development. The site has always been for affordable housing.

It's compatible with the community. We've actually had a neighborhood meeting. We've reached out to the community. We've met with the leasing team at Spinnaker (inaudible). We've talked to some of the residents over in Congress Lakes. We've given them all flyers from their meeting. So we have reached out to the community. We've received positive response on the project.

A little history on the site. It was formerly the Ivey Green Village site. There was hurricane damage in 2004, so it was demolished in 2008. But it has always been owned by Riviera Beach Housing Authority and there was always a plan to put affordable housing back on this site.

This shows you a graphic of the site plan.
As Jeff, we think that it's a little bit easier to see this graphic than the black and while. But phase one is, again, 101 senior units. It's right around the lake, so there's going to be amenities. It's going to

Page 118

shall supersede any previous site plan approval resolutions.

Number six, City Council authorizes City staff to approve future amendments to this site plan administratively so long as the site plan does not deviate greater than five percent from the originally approved site plan.

So we do have representatives from Riviera Beach Housing Authority. Mr. Hurt is present, as well as Ms. Zolezzi from Wantman Group. So at this point, we could open the floor to the applicant or Board comments, whatever the Board desires.

CHAIR JAMES: The applicant can come up, if they wish.

MS. ZOLEZZI: Good evening. I'm Lynn Zolezzi with Wantman Group, and I'm here representing Housing Group. We do have a PowerPoint presentation for you. We will keep it brief, as we know you've been here already for quite a while.

CHAIR JAMES: Yes, seems like it's getting colder too.

MS. ZOLEZZI: We'll make it very brief.CITY MANAGER EVANS: We do that on purpose.

CHAIR JAMES: To get us out of here? Well, Mr. McCoy has coffee, so --

be a gated community. There will be security.

This is the project overview. We have 81 one-bedroom units, and the rental rate is going to be 709, projected. It is age restricted, 62 years and older only. We have 20 two-bedroom units, and again, the price is 859.

Again, this is going to be a nice development. There's going to be a plethora of amenities. We have a walking trail, we have a swimming pool, exercise room. It's going to be a nice community.

There's many safety issues that we've addressed. We have 24 hour surveillance. We have a gated, controlled access. We have professional site management, and we think that's very important to keep this area nice and to have a very secure community. There's energy efficiency. And the graphics, I think, they tell the story that this is going to be a well maintained community. It's an improvement to a vacant site in this community. You can see the north entrance, south entrance, lake features.

And that's pretty much it. So we're here to answer any questions you have. We have Housing Trust Group, and we have also John Hurt from Riviera Beach Housing Authority.

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you. We just have one public comment card on this item, and that's Mary Brabham.

2.4

1 8

MS. BRABHAM: Ms. Mary Brabham, Riviera Beach.

I would just like to say that we are glad to see that this project here is moving on. Over on that corridor we all know that that was a senior living facility, and we know that it has been a long time coming. So hopefully that we can proceed forward on this project.

And if I remember, I would like to also know too that how many units were to be set aside for the veterans? Was the veterans supposed to also utilize, you know, a component of this building project? So I would like that question also answered.

And I think from what I can remember, this is the first phase of it for 101 units, with the age limit being 55 plus, single family. This is the first phase of it. So is there any other phase that also incorporated the veterans? Because if I remember, it was a conversation about the veterans, setting aside some of those units for our veterans here in the City of Riviera Beach. So thank you.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Ms. Brabham.

Page 123

call you up.

2.2

Okay, Ms. Shepherd.

MS. SHEPHERD: Madam Chair, thank you.

Mr. Hurt, may I ask you one question while it's on my brain?

MR. HURT: Yes, ma'am.

MS. SHEPHERD: I know you said it was 62.

MR. HURT: Sixty-two years of age and older.

MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. First let me thank

Mr. Hurt. I was the second to the last person that lived in Ivey Green, and I thank you for allowing me to volunteer and show my pictures.

But Mr. Hurt, if I remember, while I was there, if there was a vacancy and someone came there that was like 55, 56 or whatever and they came with a, I think like abuse or whatever, they would allow them to come in at an early age. Will the Riviera Beach Housing Authority up under your (inaudible) consider that particular scenario?

MR. HURT: I think in our management plan as we will develop for the senior building, it will certainly be a consideration for some handicapped and disabled families that may be less than 62 years of age or under. That would be a consideration. However, in our application we did design it for age 62 years of

Page 122

Page 124

 $\label{eq:Applicant} Applicant, can you clarify the age limits? \ I$ thought I saw on the side the age limit was 62 plus.

MR. HURT: Good evening. I'm John Hurt from the Riviera Beach Housing Authority. Phase one, we have set the age limit at age 62 years of age and older, okay? It is a mixed income community, a residential community. Heron Estates, as it will be named, will no longer be identified as a public housing site. It's an affordable residential community. Phase one is designed for the seniors.

To the question, phase two is 79 units of residential housing. We anticipate we will have a veterans preference. Veterans will get a higher priority in admissions to that phase two, which is a family development of one, two and three bedroom units.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay.

MR. HURT: If you have any other questions, we have our co-development partners here of the Housing Trust Group, Mr. Finnie.

CHAIR JAMES: Hi.

MR. FINNIE: Good evening. Bryan Finnie of the Housing Trust Group, Vice President of Development.

23 Am I answering questions?

CHAIR JAMES: Oh, okay. Well, we'll go into Board comments, and then if they have anything, we'll age and older. So there may be exceptions.
 Mr. Finnie just reminded me that this

Mr. Finnie just reminded me that this is a mixed income community. We will have some project base vouchers in there to assist in assisting those families of lower income and in those project based units.

Because they are subsidized by HUD, then they will be available to handicapped and disabled families under the age of 62 years of age. So the threshold would, at that point, be 55, yes, ma'am.

MS. SHEPHERD: So you will be opening up to that criteria.

Number two, I can't quite remember, but was there supposed to be a pool put in there, or am I getting the retention pond mixed up with the pool? Can you clarify?

MR. HURT: Perhaps if we could go back, there's both a lake feature, which is a retention pond --

MS. SHEPHERD: Okay.

MR. HURT: -- and in addition to that, there is a pool with a spa.

MS. SHEPHERD: It's a spa.

23 MR. HURT: A pool and a spa.

MS. SHEPHERD: And a spa, okay.
MR. HURT: And a spa, yes, ma'am.

31 (Pages 121 to 124)

СТСУ	OI RIVIEIA BEACH P & Z BOAT	.a Me	0/0/2017
	Page 125		Page 127
1	MS. SHEPHERD: One more thing. I think, if	1	initiate the redevelopment of that site has had its
2	my memory serve me well, did we talk about having like	2	challenges. We are fortunate at this point in time to
3	a weight room or a sauna? I'm not quite sure. I think	3	have partnered with the Housing Trust Group and to be
4	we talked about, or you talked about it.	4	able to bring a funding, a financial plan together that
5	MR. HURT: I and our Board has had a lot of	5	we can get phase one done. And we're working steadfast
6	discussion about the amenities in the building. At	6	on getting phase two done. Developing affordable
7	this point in time we will have a community room, we	7	housing in the state of Florida, in the county of Palm
8	will have laundry facilities in the building along with	8	Beach has its challenges.
9	the pool. There's been discussion as to allowable	9	MR. FINNIE: Again, this is Bryan Finnie from
10	space for an exercise room as well.	10	the Housing Trust Group.
11	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. I'm trying to refresh	11	I just have to take this opportunity, because
12	my memory.	12	you did open the door. We're proud of where we are
13	MR. HURT: Yes, ma'am.	13	right now. We've got this project funded and we expect
14	MS. SHEPHERD: Will you have security and	14	to close late summer, early as fall.
15	cameras on that property since you have seniors that	15	But I will say that because of the changes in
16	will be occupying that particular building?	16	Washington, resources that were available may not
17	MR. HURT: Yes. Yes, ma'am, it will be a	17	always be available, so we need as much help as
18	controlled access building, okay? Once we complete the	18	possible to get through the approval process so we can
19	entire site, we will have a controlled access gated	19	close this thing before anybody decides to change
20	community, and upon the final completion of phase two,	20	budgets or make those changes that we anticipate are
21	we will have a manned guardhouse at the main entry.	21	coming but not quite here yet. So please pray for us,
22	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. And another question	22	because I don't want to come back and say that we
23	about to lose my mind here thinking about it. Oh, I	23	missed the boat because we did not do this as soon as
24	know; I know. Talking about the hurricane season,	24	possible. I had to take that opportunity.
25	someone was very clear at is that building going to be	25	CHAIR JAMES: Good to know.
	Page 126		Page 128
1	hurricane safe with the hurricane windows?	1	MS. SHEPHERD: All right.
2	MR. HURT: We will comply with all required	2	CHAIR JAMES: Were you talking about the
3	codes for the building. We would	3	Sadowsky housing?
4	MR. FINNIE: Hurricane resistant	4	MR. FINNIE: I'm talking
5	construction.	5	CHAIR JAMES: All of it.
6	MR. HURT: Thank you.	6	MR. FINNIE: I'm talking about Tallahassee
7	MR. FINNIE: Yes. The answer is yes.	7	and I'm talking about Washington.
8	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. All right, I think	8	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Thank you, Mr. Finnie.
9	that's all I can remember.	9	Mr oh, Mr. Kunuty, did I skip over you?
10	MR. HURT: Well, thank you. Thank you,	10	MR. KUNUTY: Yes, you did.
11	Ms. Shepherd	11	CHAIR JAMES: I'm so sorry.
12	MS. SHEPHERD: Thank you.	12	MR. KUNUTY: That's all right. Don't worry
13	MR. HURT: and thank you for your	13	about it.
14	continued support.	14	I just have a couple of questions. Would you
15	MS. SHEPHERD: Thank you, Mr. Hurt.	15	consider this a government/private business, joint
16	CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell.	16	venture kind of a project?
17	MR. BLACKWELL: No comment.	17	MR. HURT: This is certainly a public/private
18	CHAIR JAMES: Okay, Mr. Brown.	18	partnership.
19	MR. BROWN: No questions.	19	MR. KUNUTY: Okay. And the Wantman Group is
20	CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Gallon.	20	the public?
		21	MR. HURT: No, the Riviera Beach Housing
21	MR. GALLON: I have one question. What took		
21 22	so long?	22	Authority is the public.
		22 23	Authority is the public. MR. KUNUTY: Okay. Now, they're the owners
22	so long?		-
22 23	so long? MR. HURT: You're asking me? We certainly	23	MR. KUNUTY: Okay. Now, they're the owners

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

	Page 129		Page 131
1	MR. KUNUTY: you're buying the land from	1	hard to tell. The tree in the middle is the median,
2	them?	2	the tree in the middle. Let me use this.
3	MR. HURT: We're leasing the land to the	3	VICE CHAIR McCOY: In both
4	development entity.	4	MS. ZOLEZZI: Right here; right here. It's
5	MR. FINNIE: The developer for the project is	5	ingress this way, and it's egress.
6	the Housing Trust Group. We're leasing oh, sorry.	6	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right, so is there a
7	The developer for the project is the Housing Trust	7	security? Is there like a security
8	Group. The Housing Trust Group is in joint venture	8	MS. ZOLEZZI: Card reader; card reader.
9	with the Riviera Beach Housing Authority. The Wantman	9	There will be a card reader at that gate, and then
10	Group is our consultant that we hired to help us with	10	there'll be a security officer at the southern
11	the land use planning and getting items ready for	11	entrance. The southern is the main entrance; the
12	approval, for permits, you know, like land use items.	12	southern is the main entrance, which is right here.
13	MR. KUNUTY: Okay, understood. So do our	13	That's the main entrance, and that'll have a security
14	residents of Riviera Beach get any preferential	14	gate. And when it's totally built out, it will have
15	treatment, or is this to this housing, or is it kind	15	it will be manned.
16	of first come, first served?	16	VICE CHAIR McCOY: So is that not the first
17	MR. HURT: Absolutely Riviera Beach residents	17	phase?
18	will have a priority.	18	MS. ZOLEZZI: You're going to have to answer
19	MR. KUNUTY: Okay.	19	that for me. The structure is part of the first phase.
20	MR. HURT: And in addition to that, former	20	You're going to have to answer the manned
21	residents of the Ivey Green Village senior building	21	MR. HURT: The structure is part of the first
22	will have preference.	22	phase. It will be manned upon the completion of the
23	MR. KUNUTY: Okay. I'm impressed with the	23	entire site. And the new entry is residents; it's
24	project, and you know, I have no other questions.	24	planned for resident only entries.
25	MR. HURT: Thank you.	25	MS. ZOLEZZI: Right. And the main entrance
	Page 130		Dama 120
	3		Page 132
1		1	will be card reader until it is manned.
1 2	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it.	1 2	
			will be card reader until it is manned.
2	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you.	2	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group
2 3	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you?	2	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here?
2 3 4	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes.	2 3 4	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It
2 3 4 5	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good.	2 3 4 5	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for
2 3 4 5 6	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good. MR. BLACKWELL: I had no comments.	2 3 4 5 6	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for engineering, site planning, permits, anything,
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good. MR. BLACKWELL: I had no comments. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy.	2 3 4 5 6 7	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for engineering, site planning, permits, anything, everything else.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good. MR. BLACKWELL: I had no comments. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes, I was looking at your site plan. Is there a new ingress? MR. HURT: We plan to apply.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for engineering, site planning, permits, anything, everything else. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. All right MS. ZOLEZZI: Landscape. We're responsible for landscape architecture too, which it will be nice
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good. MR. BLACKWELL: I had no comments. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes, I was looking at your site plan. Is there a new ingress? MR. HURT: We plan to apply. MS. ZOLEZZI: Yes, there's a new ingress off	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for engineering, site planning, permits, anything, everything else. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. All right MS. ZOLEZZI: Landscape. We're responsible for landscape architecture too, which it will be nice landscaping also. It's going to be a quality project.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good. MR. BLACKWELL: I had no comments. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes, I was looking at your site plan. Is there a new ingress? MR. HURT: We plan to apply. MS. ZOLEZZI: Yes, there's a new ingress off of yes, I'll bring it up. It's right here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for engineering, site planning, permits, anything, everything else. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. All right MS. ZOLEZZI: Landscape. We're responsible for landscape architecture too, which it will be nice landscaping also. It's going to be a quality project. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good. MR. BLACKWELL: I had no comments. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes, I was looking at your site plan. Is there a new ingress? MR. HURT: We plan to apply. MS. ZOLEZZI: Yes, there's a new ingress off	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for engineering, site planning, permits, anything, everything else. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. All right MS. ZOLEZZI: Landscape. We're responsible for landscape architecture too, which it will be nice landscaping also. It's going to be a quality project.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good. MR. BLACKWELL: I had no comments. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes, I was looking at your site plan. Is there a new ingress? MR. HURT: We plan to apply. MS. ZOLEZZI: Yes, there's a new ingress off of yes, I'll bring it up. It's right here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for engineering, site planning, permits, anything, everything else. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. All right MS. ZOLEZZI: Landscape. We're responsible for landscape architecture too, which it will be nice landscaping also. It's going to be a quality project. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good. MR. BLACKWELL: I had no comments. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes, I was looking at your site plan. Is there a new ingress? MR. HURT: We plan to apply. MS. ZOLEZZI: Yes, there's a new ingress off of yes, I'll bring it up. It's right here. Do you have a pointer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for engineering, site planning, permits, anything, everything else. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. All right MS. ZOLEZZI: Landscape. We're responsible for landscape architecture too, which it will be nice landscaping also. It's going to be a quality project. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure. Thank you. MR. FINNIE: And excuse us. With us, we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good. MR. BLACKWELL: I had no comments. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes, I was looking at your site plan. Is there a new ingress? MR. HURT: We plan to apply. MS. ZOLEZZI: Yes, there's a new ingress off of yes, I'll bring it up. It's right here. Do you have a pointer? (Discussion held off the record.) MS. ZOLEZZI: Right here. This is sorry, I'm used to a pointer. Right there. Yes, that's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for engineering, site planning, permits, anything, everything else. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. All right MS. ZOLEZZI: Landscape. We're responsible for landscape architecture too, which it will be nice landscaping also. It's going to be a quality project. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure. Thank you. MR. FINNIE: And excuse us. With us, we have Jason Larson of the Housing Trust Group, so if you want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good. MR. BLACKWELL: I had no comments. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes, I was looking at your site plan. Is there a new ingress? MR. HURT: We plan to apply. MS. ZOLEZZI: Yes, there's a new ingress off of yes, I'll bring it up. It's right here. Do you have a pointer? (Discussion held off the record.) MS. ZOLEZZI: Right here. This is sorry, I'm used to a pointer. Right there. Yes, that's the new ingress right here. Currently the ingress is off	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for engineering, site planning, permits, anything, everything else. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. All right MS. ZOLEZZI: Landscape. We're responsible for landscape architecture too, which it will be nice landscaping also. It's going to be a quality project. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure. Thank you. MR. FINNIE: And excuse us. With us, we have Jason Larson of the Housing Trust Group, so if you want to blame anybody for the architecture, you can blame him. VICE CHAIR McCOY: It's different, you know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good. MR. BLACKWELL: I had no comments. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes, I was looking at your site plan. Is there a new ingress? MR. HURT: We plan to apply. MS. ZOLEZZI: Yes, there's a new ingress off of yes, I'll bring it up. It's right here. Do you have a pointer? (Discussion held off the record.) MS. ZOLEZZI: Right here. This is sorry, I'm used to a pointer. Right there. Yes, that's the new ingress right here. Currently the ingress is off of 17th Court, which is south of the subject property.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for engineering, site planning, permits, anything, everything else. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. All right MS. ZOLEZZI: Landscape. We're responsible for landscape architecture too, which it will be nice landscaping also. It's going to be a quality project. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure. Thank you. MR. FINNIE: And excuse us. With us, we have Jason Larson of the Housing Trust Group, so if you want to blame anybody for the architecture, you can blame him. VICE CHAIR McCOY: It's different, you know. MR. LARSON: Yes, it was different.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good. MR. BLACKWELL: I had no comments. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes, I was looking at your site plan. Is there a new ingress? MR. HURT: We plan to apply. MS. ZOLEZZI: Yes, there's a new ingress off of yes, I'll bring it up. It's right here. Do you have a pointer? (Discussion held off the record.) MS. ZOLEZZI: Right here. This is sorry, I'm used to a pointer. Right there. Yes, that's the new ingress right here. Currently the ingress is off of 17th Court, which is south of the subject property. That's the existing ingress. But the one that is in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for engineering, site planning, permits, anything, everything else. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. All right MS. ZOLEZZI: Landscape. We're responsible for landscape architecture too, which it will be nice landscaping also. It's going to be a quality project. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure. Thank you. MR. FINNIE: And excuse us. With us, we have Jason Larson of the Housing Trust Group, so if you want to blame anybody for the architecture, you can blame him. VICE CHAIR McCOY: It's different, you know. MR. LARSON: Yes, it was different. VICE CHAIR McCOY: It's definitely different.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good. MR. BLACKWELL: I had no comments. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes, I was looking at your site plan. Is there a new ingress? MR. HURT: We plan to apply. MS. ZOLEZZI: Yes, there's a new ingress off of yes, I'll bring it up. It's right here. Do you have a pointer? (Discussion held off the record.) MS. ZOLEZZI: Right here. This is sorry, I'm used to a pointer. Right there. Yes, that's the new ingress right here. Currently the ingress is off of 17th Court, which is south of the subject property. That's the existing ingress. But the one that is in the middle, just in the middle right there, that's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for engineering, site planning, permits, anything, everything else. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. All right MS. ZOLEZZI: Landscape. We're responsible for landscape architecture too, which it will be nice landscaping also. It's going to be a quality project. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure. Thank you. MR. FINNIE: And excuse us. With us, we have Jason Larson of the Housing Trust Group, so if you want to blame anybody for the architecture, you can blame him. VICE CHAIR McCOY: It's different, you know. MR. LARSON: Yes, it was different. VICE CHAIR McCOY: It's definitely different. MR. LARSON: Hi. I'm Jason Larson with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good. MR. BLACKWELL: I had no comments. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes, I was looking at your site plan. Is there a new ingress? MR. HURT: We plan to apply. MS. ZOLEZZI: Yes, there's a new ingress off of yes, I'll bring it up. It's right here. Do you have a pointer? (Discussion held off the record.) MS. ZOLEZZI: Right here. This is sorry, I'm used to a pointer. Right there. Yes, that's the new ingress right here. Currently the ingress is off of 17th Court, which is south of the subject property. That's the existing ingress. But the one that is in the middle, just in the middle right there, that's the proposed new ingress, and that does meet traffic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for engineering, site planning, permits, anything, everything else. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. All right MS. ZOLEZZI: Landscape. We're responsible for landscape architecture too, which it will be nice landscaping also. It's going to be a quality project. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure. Thank you. MR. FINNIE: And excuse us. With us, we have Jason Larson of the Housing Trust Group, so if you want to blame anybody for the architecture, you can blame him. VICE CHAIR McCOY: It's different, you know. MR. LARSON: Yes, it was different. VICE CHAIR McCOY: It's definitely different. MR. LARSON: Hi. I'm Jason Larson with the Housing Trust Group.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good. MR. BLACKWELL: I had no comments. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes, I was looking at your site plan. Is there a new ingress? MR. HURT: We plan to apply. MS. ZOLEZZI: Yes, there's a new ingress off of yes, I'll bring it up. It's right here. Do you have a pointer? (Discussion held off the record.) MS. ZOLEZZI: Right here. This is sorry, I'm used to a pointer. Right there. Yes, that's the new ingress right here. Currently the ingress is off of 17th Court, which is south of the subject property. That's the existing ingress. But the one that is in the middle, just in the middle right there, that's the proposed new ingress, and that does meet traffic standards.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for engineering, site planning, permits, anything, everything else. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. All right MS. ZOLEZZI: Landscape. We're responsible for landscape architecture too, which it will be nice landscaping also. It's going to be a quality project. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure. Thank you. MR. FINNIE: And excuse us. With us, we have Jason Larson of the Housing Trust Group, so if you want to blame anybody for the architecture, you can blame him. VICE CHAIR McCOY: It's different, you know. MR. LARSON: Yes, it was different. VICE CHAIR McCOY: It's definitely different. MR. LARSON: Hi. I'm Jason Larson with the Housing Trust Group. And yes, David Lawrence is an architect that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good. MR. BLACKWELL: I had no comments. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes, I was looking at your site plan. Is there a new ingress? MR. HURT: We plan to apply. MS. ZOLEZZI: Yes, there's a new ingress off of yes, I'll bring it up. It's right here. Do you have a pointer? (Discussion held off the record.) MS. ZOLEZZI: Right here. This is sorry, I'm used to a pointer. Right there. Yes, that's the new ingress right here. Currently the ingress is off of 17th Court, which is south of the subject property. That's the existing ingress. But the one that is in the middle, just in the middle right there, that's the proposed new ingress, and that does meet traffic standards. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is it both ingress and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for engineering, site planning, permits, anything, everything else. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. All right MS. ZOLEZZI: Landscape. We're responsible for landscape architecture too, which it will be nice landscaping also. It's going to be a quality project. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure. Thank you. MR. FINNIE: And excuse us. With us, we have Jason Larson of the Housing Trust Group, so if you want to blame anybody for the architecture, you can blame him. VICE CHAIR McCOY: It's different, you know. MR. LARSON: Yes, it was different. VICE CHAIR McCOY: It's definitely different. MR. LARSON: Hi. I'm Jason Larson with the Housing Trust Group. And yes, David Lawrence is an architect that does a lot of work in the county and had a relationship
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good. MR. BLACKWELL: I had no comments. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes, I was looking at your site plan. Is there a new ingress? MR. HURT: We plan to apply. MS. ZOLEZZI: Yes, there's a new ingress off of yes, I'll bring it up. It's right here. Do you have a pointer? (Discussion held off the record.) MS. ZOLEZZI: Right here. This is sorry, I'm used to a pointer. Right there. Yes, that's the new ingress right here. Currently the ingress is off of 17th Court, which is south of the subject property. That's the existing ingress. But the one that is in the middle, just in the middle right there, that's the proposed new ingress, and that does meet traffic standards. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is it both ingress and egress? It's kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for engineering, site planning, permits, anything, everything else. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. All right MS. ZOLEZZI: Landscape. We're responsible for landscape architecture too, which it will be nice landscaping also. It's going to be a quality project. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure. Thank you. MR. FINNIE: And excuse us. With us, we have Jason Larson of the Housing Trust Group, so if you want to blame anybody for the architecture, you can blame him. VICE CHAIR McCOY: It's different, you know. MR. LARSON: Yes, it was different. VICE CHAIR McCOY: It's definitely different. MR. LARSON: Hi. I'm Jason Larson with the Housing Trust Group. And yes, David Lawrence is an architect that does a lot of work in the county and had a relationship with that Riviera Beach Housing Authority. And so we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. KUNUTY: Good luck with it. MR. HURT: Thank you. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell, did I get you? MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, good. MR. BLACKWELL: I had no comments. CHAIR JAMES: Vice Chair McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes, I was looking at your site plan. Is there a new ingress? MR. HURT: We plan to apply. MS. ZOLEZZI: Yes, there's a new ingress off of yes, I'll bring it up. It's right here. Do you have a pointer? (Discussion held off the record.) MS. ZOLEZZI: Right here. This is sorry, I'm used to a pointer. Right there. Yes, that's the new ingress right here. Currently the ingress is off of 17th Court, which is south of the subject property. That's the existing ingress. But the one that is in the middle, just in the middle right there, that's the proposed new ingress, and that does meet traffic standards. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is it both ingress and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	will be card reader until it is manned. VICE CHAIR McCOY: And is the Wantman Group responsible for the architecture here? MS. ZOLEZZI: It's another consultant. It was David Lawrence. And we're responsible for engineering, site planning, permits, anything, everything else. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. All right MS. ZOLEZZI: Landscape. We're responsible for landscape architecture too, which it will be nice landscaping also. It's going to be a quality project. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure. Thank you. MR. FINNIE: And excuse us. With us, we have Jason Larson of the Housing Trust Group, so if you want to blame anybody for the architecture, you can blame him. VICE CHAIR McCOY: It's different, you know. MR. LARSON: Yes, it was different. VICE CHAIR McCOY: It's definitely different. MR. LARSON: Hi. I'm Jason Larson with the Housing Trust Group. And yes, David Lawrence is an architect that does a lot of work in the county and had a relationship

33 (Pages 129 to 132)

good job. Something, yes, a little different on the design, but modern design, and I think it will be well suited.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Thank you. And there wouldn't be a management company, it just would all be managed by Housing Authority, correct?

MR. HURT: We will have a private management company. The Housing Authority -- well, this is not a Housing Authority site, okay?

MR. FINNIE: I'm sorry. There will be a private managing company, but it will be a joint venture between the Housing Authority and HTG. So we will be the managing entity of the property.

MR. HURT: Going forward, yes. We're in negotiations with that as we speak. The Housing Authority will be involved as an entity going forward because ultimately, with our partners, this being a tax credit property, once the tax credit is burned off in 15 years, this project is scheduled to revert back to the Housing Authority as a permanent fixture in the community. So we, as the Housing Authority, early on want to get involved in the management and operations going forward, but I say transitional sort of initiative over time.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure. Okay, thank you.

Page 135

that had pictures, and I'm the only one that had
 newspapers. So when Mr. Hurt and them that did not
 understand, I -- I had no say-so in anything.
 Volunteering is just giving them the pictures and the
 history of the City. But I had no sit-down to a table
 with them over nothing.
 MR. GAGNON: Okay. The only other portion

MR. GAGNON: Okay. The only other portion that I would caution you on is any sort of financial transaction could be viewed, even the perception of a conflict, not to say that there is a conflict, however, any sort of current residential situation, any --

MR. HURT: If I may, if I may for disclosure, I would, for disclosure purposes, say that Ms. Shepherd is a resident in one of our neighborhood stabilization program houses that we own. It is not a public housing, nor is it affiliated with this project in any way. She happens to be a resident of one of the few houses, affordable houses that we have in the City of Riviera Beach.

MR. GAGNON: Again, I will let Ms. Shepherd be the ultimate decision making authority on this, however, even the perception of a conflict -- and again, I just want to caution you, Ms. Shepherd, that it just may be best to recuse yourself from --

MS. SHEPHERD: Once again, Jeff, let me

Page 134

```
CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Mr. McCoy. Ms. Shepherd, did you have another comment?
```

MS. SHEPHERD: Yes, Madam Chair.

While it's on my mind, Mr. Ron Lewis, who is one of the former managers here in the City of Riviera Beach -- you know, I'm getting kind of up there -- how does he fit into the equation.

MR. HURT: Ron Davis, the former City Manager here at Riviera Beach has been involved in this project from the beginning. He's an integral part and partnership in this, and you will see him, you know, involved through this entire process.

MS. SHEPHERD: Okay. Thank you, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, if there's no further

questions from the Board, do we have a motion?

MR. GAGNON: Madam Chair, if I may, I just -- I want to ask Ms. Shepherd a question just out of, I guess, caution.

I know you mentioned before and you disclosed you'd volunteered with the Housing Authority. I don't know if there's any other potential conflicts whatsoever. It may be best to just recuse yourself from voting.

MS. SHEPHERD: Well, may I clarify it? I thought about it. Volunteer is that I'm the only one

Page 136

1 clarify for the community.

MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am.

MS. SHEPHERD: I have had no dialogue with the City of Riviera Beach Housing Authority. When I go into the meetings, I sit to the back. I don't sit to the table. I give no input, only the pictures and the newspapers. But if it would clear the air, if it will clear the air with any type of perception that I have any dealings -- I have no dealings, but I will recuse myself, Madam Chair.

CHAIR JAMES: From the voting?
MS. SHEPHERD: Yes, from the voting.
CHAIR JAMES: Okay.

MS. SHEPHERD: But I want the public to know I haven't been in a while. That's why I keep asking questions, to refresh my memory. And still, the pictures are what tells the story. Also, on, I think, Channel 18 there was a little segment of me showing the property where I live.

So absolutely I have nothing to do with it, never spoke in those meetings, only to say what I thought was wrong with my property and also the pictures, which I think I showed Mr. Evans. And anybody that want to know, I have the only pictures when the Housing Authority went down.

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

	Page 137		Page 139
1	But to make you comfortable, Jeff	1	56-43-42-31-01-000-0010, located west of Congress
2	CHAIR JAMES: So noted, Ms. Shepherd. It's	2	Avenue, and providing for an effective date.
3	noted for the record.	3	So this plat is in conjunction with the site
4	MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, thank you.	4	plan that was just viewed by the Board. It's the same
5	CITY MANAGER EVANS: And also, Ms. Shepherd,	5	location map that was provided previously. And really,
6	if we can make sure that you file the appropriate	6	it's just what we consider a boundary plat which would
7	paperwork for recusing yourself from this particular	7	make this one unified parcel for development to
8	vote, because that needs to be filed with the	8	continue in the future.
9	appropriate entity. So staff will make sure that you	9	So City staff advises that the P & Z review
10	get that.	10	and consider the information presented and provide a
11	MS. SHEPHERD: No problem. Thank you.	11	recommendation to City Council.
12	CHAIR JAMES: Okay, so is there a motion for	12	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. There are no public
13	item A?	13	comment cards for this item, so we're going to move
14	MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair.	14	right into Board comments.
15	CHAIR JAMES: Yes, Mr. Blackwell.	15	Ms. Shepherd.
16	MR. BLACKWELL: I move that we accept and	16	MS. SHEPHERD: This is
17	more forward with the Riviera Beach Housing project and	17	CHAIR JAMES: This is comments, so if you
18	with the caveat that this seven conditions also be	18	have a Board comment, this not a vote.
19	included. Seven or six? Excuse me, strike that. Six	19	MS. SHEPHERD: Oh. No, no comment.
20	special conditions.	20	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. Mr. Blackwell.
21	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Second.	21	MR. BLACKWELL: No comment.
22	CHAIR JAMES: Roll call.	22	CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty.
23	MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown.	23	MR. KUNUTY: No comment.
24	MR. BROWN: Yes.	24	CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Brown.
25	MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon.	25	MR. BROWN: It's probably insignificant, but
	Page 138		Page 140
1	MR. GALLON: Yes.	_	
2	WIK. GALLOIV. 10s.	1 1	on the first sheet of the plat on the section one line
	MR_VELASOUEZ: Edward Kunuty	1 2	on the first sheet of the plat on the section one, line four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be
	MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes	2	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be
3	MR. KUNUTY: Yes.	2 3	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected.
3 4	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr.	2 3 4	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one?
3 4 5	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes.	2 3 4 5	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four.
3 4	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy.	2 3 4	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I
3 4 5 6	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I know you do have expertise in the plat field
3 4 5 6 7	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I know you do have expertise in the plat field MR. BROWN: Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I know you do have expertise in the plat field MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. GAGNON: so I would definitely adhere
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I know you do have expertise in the plat field MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. GAGNON: so I would definitely adhere to that advice. And what we'll do is prior to final
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I know you do have expertise in the plat field MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. GAGNON: so I would definitely adhere to that advice. And what we'll do is prior to final execution of the plat, we'll make sure the third party
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I know you do have expertise in the plat field MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. GAGNON: so I would definitely adhere to that advice. And what we'll do is prior to final execution of the plat, we'll make sure the third party plat review is finalized and also all entities from the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, item B.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I know you do have expertise in the plat field MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. GAGNON: so I would definitely adhere to that advice. And what we'll do is prior to final execution of the plat, we'll make sure the third party plat review is finalized and also all entities from the City will sign off on the final plat. So thank you for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, item B. MR. HURT: Thank you very much. I would also like to note we have one of our Board of Commissioners	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I know you do have expertise in the plat field MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. GAGNON: so I would definitely adhere to that advice. And what we'll do is prior to final execution of the plat, we'll make sure the third party plat review is finalized and also all entities from the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, item B. MR. HURT: Thank you very much. I would also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I know you do have expertise in the plat field MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. GAGNON: so I would definitely adhere to that advice. And what we'll do is prior to final execution of the plat, we'll make sure the third party plat review is finalized and also all entities from the City will sign off on the final plat. So thank you for noting that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, item B. MR. HURT: Thank you very much. I would also like to note we have one of our Board of Commissioners meeting Board of Commissioners in attendance,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I know you do have expertise in the plat field MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. GAGNON: so I would definitely adhere to that advice. And what we'll do is prior to final execution of the plat, we'll make sure the third party plat review is finalized and also all entities from the City will sign off on the final plat. So thank you for noting that. CHAIR JAMES: Yes, thank you, Mr. Brown.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, item B. MR. HURT: Thank you very much. I would also like to note we have one of our Board of Commissioners meeting Board of Commissioners in attendance, Mr. Horace Towns, who is the newest member to our Board	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I know you do have expertise in the plat field MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. GAGNON: so I would definitely adhere to that advice. And what we'll do is prior to final execution of the plat, we'll make sure the third party plat review is finalized and also all entities from the City will sign off on the final plat. So thank you for noting that. CHAIR JAMES: Yes, thank you, Mr. Brown. Mr. Gallon.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, item B. MR. HURT: Thank you very much. I would also like to note we have one of our Board of Commissioners meeting Board of Commissioners in attendance, Mr. Horace Towns, who is the newest member to our Board of Commissioners.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I know you do have expertise in the plat field MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. GAGNON: so I would definitely adhere to that advice. And what we'll do is prior to final execution of the plat, we'll make sure the third party plat review is finalized and also all entities from the City will sign off on the final plat. So thank you for noting that. CHAIR JAMES: Yes, thank you, Mr. Brown. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No comment.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, item B. MR. HURT: Thank you very much. I would also like to note we have one of our Board of Commissioners meeting Board of Commissioners in attendance, Mr. Horace Towns, who is the newest member to our Board of Commissioners. CHAIR JAMES: Welcome.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I know you do have expertise in the plat field MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. GAGNON: so I would definitely adhere to that advice. And what we'll do is prior to final execution of the plat, we'll make sure the third party plat review is finalized and also all entities from the City will sign off on the final plat. So thank you for noting that. CHAIR JAMES: Yes, thank you, Mr. Brown. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: There's no comments from myself
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, item B. MR. HURT: Thank you very much. I would also like to note we have one of our Board of Commissioners meeting Board of Commissioners in attendance, Mr. Horace Towns, who is the newest member to our Board of Commissioners. CHAIR JAMES: Welcome. MR. TOWNS: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I know you do have expertise in the plat field MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. GAGNON: so I would definitely adhere to that advice. And what we'll do is prior to final execution of the plat, we'll make sure the third party plat review is finalized and also all entities from the City will sign off on the final plat. So thank you for noting that. CHAIR JAMES: Yes, thank you, Mr. Brown. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: There's no comments from myself as well. Is there a motion?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, item B. MR. HURT: Thank you very much. I would also like to note we have one of our Board of Commissioners meeting Board of Commissioners in attendance, Mr. Horace Towns, who is the newest member to our Board of Commissioners. CHAIR JAMES: Welcome. MR. TOWNS: Thank you. MR. GAGNON: Under new business, letter B, a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I know you do have expertise in the plat field MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. GAGNON: so I would definitely adhere to that advice. And what we'll do is prior to final execution of the plat, we'll make sure the third party plat review is finalized and also all entities from the City will sign off on the final plat. So thank you for noting that. CHAIR JAMES: Yes, thank you, Mr. Brown. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: There's no comments from myself as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: So moved that we approve it with
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, item B. MR. HURT: Thank you very much. I would also like to note we have one of our Board of Commissioners meeting Board of Commissioners in attendance, Mr. Horace Towns, who is the newest member to our Board of Commissioners. CHAIR JAMES: Welcome. MR. TOWNS: Thank you. MR. GAGNON: Under new business, letter B, a resolution of the City Council of the City of Riviera	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I know you do have expertise in the plat field MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. GAGNON: so I would definitely adhere to that advice. And what we'll do is prior to final execution of the plat, we'll make sure the third party plat review is finalized and also all entities from the City will sign off on the final plat. So thank you for noting that. CHAIR JAMES: Yes, thank you, Mr. Brown. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: There's no comments from myself as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: So moved that we approve it with staff recommendations.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, item B. MR. HURT: Thank you very much. I would also like to note we have one of our Board of Commissioners meeting Board of Commissioners in attendance, Mr. Horace Towns, who is the newest member to our Board of Commissioners. CHAIR JAMES: Welcome. MR. TOWNS: Thank you. MR. GAGNON: Under new business, letter B, a resolution of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida approving the Heron	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I know you do have expertise in the plat field MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. GAGNON: so I would definitely adhere to that advice. And what we'll do is prior to final execution of the plat, we'll make sure the third party plat review is finalized and also all entities from the City will sign off on the final plat. So thank you for noting that. CHAIR JAMES: Yes, thank you, Mr. Brown. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: There's no comments from myself as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: So moved that we approve it with staff recommendations. MR. BLACKWELL: Second.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James. CHAIR JAMES: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion approved. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, item B. MR. HURT: Thank you very much. I would also like to note we have one of our Board of Commissioners meeting Board of Commissioners in attendance, Mr. Horace Towns, who is the newest member to our Board of Commissioners. CHAIR JAMES: Welcome. MR. TOWNS: Thank you. MR. GAGNON: Under new business, letter B, a resolution of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida approving the Heron Lakes Senior Center plat from the Riviera Beach Housing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	four, it's inconsistent. I think that should be corrected. MR. GAGNON: It's section one? MR. BROWN: Section one, line four. MR. GAGNON: Section one, line four. And I know you do have expertise in the plat field MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. GAGNON: so I would definitely adhere to that advice. And what we'll do is prior to final execution of the plat, we'll make sure the third party plat review is finalized and also all entities from the City will sign off on the final plat. So thank you for noting that. CHAIR JAMES: Yes, thank you, Mr. Brown. Mr. Gallon. MR. GALLON: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: There's no comments from myself as well. Is there a motion? MR. KUNUTY: So moved that we approve it with staff recommendations. MR. BLACKWELL: Second. MR. GAGNON: Just for the record, because

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

City	of Riviera Beach P & Z Boar	rd M	eeting 6/8/201
	Page 141		Page 143
1	recusing yourself once again, Ms. Shepherd?	1	city. Specifically, it identifies certain sections of
2	MS. SHEPHERD: Madam Chair, I will be	2	the city along Blue Heron Boulevard and also along
3	recusing myself.	3	Broadway and also encompasses the City's marina uplands
4	CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Ms. Shepherd.	4	as well.
5	MR. GAGNON: Thank you very much.	5	So at this point, I don't know if it would
6	MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown.	6	please the Board to look through the ordinance
7	MR. BROWN: Yes.	7	provisions line by line, if you just want to open it up
8	MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon.	8	to general comments or conversation, whatever pleases
9	MR. GALLON: Yes.	9	the Board.
10	MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty.	10	VICE CHAIR McCOY: I have one question,
11	MR. KUNUTY: Yes.	11	Mr. Gagnon.
12	MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr.	12	Madam Chair.
13	MR. BLACKWELL: Yes.	13	CHAIR JAMES: Go ahead.
14	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy.	14	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Is there an actual, I
15	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes.	15	guess a GIS mapping or something of that, sort of the
16	MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James.	16	overlay?
17	CHAIR JAMES: Yes.	17	MR. GAGNON: An overlay for mobile vendors?
18	MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion	18	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Well, for this district.
19	approved.	19	MR. GAGNON: I don't believe a map has been
20	CHAIR JAMES: Okay, on item C.	20	created at this point to identify geographically where
21	MR. GAGNON: So item C, as I scroll down,	21	changes would occur. It's something that could be
22	it's an ordinance of the City Council of the City of	22	done.
23	Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida amending	23	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay.
24	Chapter 10 of the City's Code of Ordinances entitled	24	And Madam Chair, if I may?
25	"Licenses and Business Regulations," Article VIII,	25	CHAIR JAMES: Jump right in.
	Page 142		Page 144
1	entitled "Mobile Vendors," to amend existing	1	VICE CHAIR McCOY: My next question was the
2	regulations and to create new regulations for mobile	2	moratorium that exists currently on the Blue Heron and
3	vendor uses within the city, providing for conflicts,	3	Broadway corridor, that wouldn't impact this, would it?
4	severability and codification, and providing for an	4	MR. GAGNON: I believe that moratorium's for
5	effective date.	5	site plan applications. So to move forward with mobile
6	I also wanted to be sure that we did receive	6	vending, it's typically just a permit that's required,
7	comments from Mr. Brown on the language. I do	7	so it's not a full site plan application process. So I
8	appreciate that. So I did want to pass out that	8	don't believe that that moratorium would impact mobile
9	e-mail. It was passed out. So there was a few items	9	vending.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

that were noted, so we can kind of use that as a

through the language.

jump-off point, or at least reference that as we go

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

So this is a City initiated code amendment process, and we've found throughout the years that the perception for mobile vendors and what's currently desired in the form of food trucks and other type of food capabilities or having different food options available to the public has changed over the past ten years or so.

Historically, there was a mobile vending ordinance that was approved back in 2009, which, in essence, restricted the location for mobile vendors within the city itself. What this ordinance does is reconsider the mobile vending use, and specific locations of that use could be approved within the

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, so the moratorium is for site plan.

MR. GAGNON: I believe that's the language in the moratorium, yes, sir.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay, and Jeff, I guess if you could just read what's the now proposed language.

MR. GAGNON: So the new language contemplates the creation of different districts, so the Blue Heron civic district and the Broadway commercial district. So that language is provided, underlined on the screen currently.

What it does is it really focuses on the roadway itself and then expands from there that 200 foot radius to encompass other parcels within that area. So if you had a parcel within that defined area,

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

you'd be able to potentially have mobile vending uses occur according to these new ordinance amendments and the new regulations proposed.

There's discussion of also providing a definition for a manufactured metal facility. It's becoming more prevalent to utilize metal type of facilities for mobile vending uses. So historically, we haven't had a definition for that, so this amendment would provide a definition for these metal facilities.

So letter (m), it describes those specific districts along Broadway and the Blue Heron district as far as the locations that mobile vending can occur.

Additionally, there's specific conditions that need to be met, which are listed here, one, two, three and four.

I don't know if there's any specific elements that the Board would like further information on within this section.

CHAIR JAMES: I just have a quick question. The metal facilities, is there a size restriction or a size requirement?

MR. BAILEY: Terrence Bailey, Director of Community Development. I worked on this a little bit with Jeff.

There is a size requirement in this

Page 147

non-operation. So that way you can't have a mobile vending unit that really just sits there as a permanent structure.

So this is really structure within the code that allows the City to really take action if there is not compliance with this section. So we just want to make sure that these mobile units are exactly that and not permanent structures.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Mr. Gagnon.

10 If I may, Madam Chair?11 CHAIR JAMES: Yes.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: So the technical things that I think was pointed out by Mr. Brown, that's going to be taken care of administratively before it goes on to --

MR. GAGNON: Within the e-mail? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes.

MR. GAGNON: Yes, any sort of language conflicts or typos or anything like that we'll be sure to correct prior to advancing it.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Now, just a couple questions. Number one, related to alcohol, is there anything that prohibits these mobile vendors from selling alcohol? And if not, would we require -- because here's two things that I'm thinking.

Page 146

```
regulation, and I believe it's further down, because we did get specific on the size of the facility.
```

- 3 Obviously, they can't be large buildings. No mobile
- 4 vending shall be larger than 40 feet long and 20 feet
- 5 wide unless it's approved by the City Council. So
- 6 basically, after that size, you're kind of getting into
- 7 the site plan arena where it would trigger a lot more
- 8 criteria other than a -- something a little bit smaller

9 than that.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay, thank you, Mr. Bailey.
MR. GAGNON: So this is identifying specific hours of operation for mobile vendors within these new districts that are created. So again, we want to both provide flexibility for the vendors and potential uses, but also consider the fact that, you know, these are more or less mixed use areas, so we want to be sensitive to other potential conflicts that may arise. So we were cognizant of that when these hours were created.

You know, more specifically, number two, it prohibits operation between midnight and six in the morning for mobile vendors.

And also, number three, which is similar to language that currently exists where the mobile vending unit needs to be removed from site during hours of

Page 148

Number one, should it be prohibited, the sale the alcohol out of mobile vending units? And secondly -- obviously, if they're selling alcohol, they need to have some sort of, I guess, a license for it. And secondly, is there -- should it be within -- probably not, but should it -- I guess my question is should there be some sort of regulations on if this is an event, a food truck event or a festival, if they're allowed to sell alcohol, there's a special permit that's required?

So that's my concern. I don't think I've seen it here. But certainly I don't know if it would potentially create a conflict with the CRA in how at least the current restaurant that's there being -- I don't know if the lease has like a no compete clause or something like that, or the City can't lease any space within the marina district to a business that's selling the same product. So, you know, when I look at it, those are my concerns.

And I know what a food truck is. I just was a little confused when it actually spoke of the shipping containers. And I mean is these actual -- I mean is these containers?

So I mean those are my questions, and I'm -- you know, it does seem pretty technical, and I trust

37 (Pages 145 to 148)

that these things can be addressed administratively.

But those kind of are my concerns. And nothing major, but I would, you know, hope --

MR. GAGNON: I'm not 100 percent aware of any sort of noncompete clause within the CRA, at least with the existing restaurant that was referenced. I would think that being the intent of having multiple restaurants in that area, that probably some of that does not exist.

But to respond to your question in regards to alcohol sales, I think it's something that staff should look at carefully. And I think there may be a difference between, you know, a larger special event or festival versus just, you know, a food truck that's on, you know, a random corner along Broadway. So there's just a different level of scrutiny, security. It's just different. So I think your observation is accurate and on point. There would be a State license for any sort of alcohol sales that would be required as well.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: There would be? MR. GAGNON: Yes.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Now, I may be
 missing it, but I've never heard of Broadway commercial
 district and Blue Heron civic district. How is that

Page 151

corridors where we have the majority of our traffic.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: And I understand that, and

I guess it was oversight by me. But it appears that it goes from Blue Heron and President Barack Obama Highway to North Ocean Avenue.

MR. BAILEY: Yes. So you have Broadway from Obama all the way, and North Ocean is the light at the northwest corner of the Ocean Mall. So, you know, as it begins arcing around and you stop at the light there, that's North Ocean. So you have all of that segment of road, which will get you the ability to have these regulations in effect at the Ocean Mall, along Singer Island, here all along Blue Heron Boulevard, all the way to the west, and City Hall, where we are, stopping at Obama.

Similarly, Broadway goes -- has its definitions on the north and south, and you have that 200 foot on either side in order to -- where you could potentially place a mobile vending location.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. And I guess the use of these containers doesn't have to be associated with any event specific to the marina, correct, so if someone at the Wells Recreation Community Center over here wants to do something --

MR. BAILEY: Right. So understand that there

Page 150

going to be outlined or defined?

MR. BAILEY: I'm not sure if -- I had to step out for a moment. I'm not sure if Jeff mentioned it, but this request initially came from the CRA to allow flexibility that did not currently exist in the code for mobile vending near the marina.

We initially contemplated using the verbiage of the marina district. But that verbiage and area is specifically defined at the marina, which required us to create new districts with new specific names so they would not be confused with the existing marina district. And they are defined here in this code, in essence, along the Broadway civic district.

But the Blue Heron civic district and the Broadway commercial district are basically Broadway, and there's a start and stop, as defined in here, with the 200 foot buffer on either side. So the length of the segment of road, Broadway and Blue Heron, are defined in their definition, and then the width of 200 feet.

Because some of the parcels on those roads are deeper and shallow, that'll give you a still -- you know, you're obviously fronting those roads. You'll have the ability to have parking and things like that. So it's sort of a narrow band along our two primary

Page 152

are a lot of -- the food truck sort of popularity, it takes a lot of forms. We call them food trucks, but

3 some of them are pull-behinds, some are these --

4 they're very different. And that's why we didn't use

the words shipping container, because they're doing a

lot of very creative things with the metal fabrication.

7 So we went with a little bit more generic term that

would encompass a lot more different options in the way
 how food and other vending is currently being done at a

lot of sites.
So I

So I understand that it may be a little confusing, but in order to capture all the different options that are sort of out there, we used a little bit more generic term that would capture -- yes, a shipping container would qualify, but so would the different kind of pull-behinds that are sort of prefabricated and homemade or things of that nature as well in that definition.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Like a hot dog cart. CHAIR JAMES: Yes.

MR. BAILEY: Technically, a hot dog cart would fall into that definition. But again, we've also put a lot of other requirements and regulations in there to sort of box in what we generally expect.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: And do we require a

38 (Pages 149 to 152)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

business tax receipt if they're just here for the weekend?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. BAILEY: Yes. Again, all of the other normal business operational items to operate within the City still qualify, similar to your question about alcohol. All the other State, Federal requirements and City requirements for alcohol all qualify. This is more of we already have a vendor -- a mobile vending criteria and legislation. This will give a little bit more flexibility and allow us to be more similar to other communities.

In addition, I'd take this opportunity to say we approach this more from an economic development perspective, because to find two or three million dollars for some of our local food providers to get a brick and mortar restaurant may be unobtainable. But some of these other type of delivery vehicles, where they can get going with lesser capital improvements and the City working with them on truing up their menu, getting ready and building up some capital to then get a fixed business, that is a little bit more in line with the model that we're seeing today in a lot of food and other retail vending opportunities.

So we see this as a great opportunity for our community to participate in the economy as the marina Page 155

Page 156

the food trucks as part or a component of that special event, that would sort of be a little bit separate than this.

This is a little bit more consistent and fixed. If you knew for season that you wanted to have a food truck at a specific location, you would apply through this new legislation and go through a permitting process that would also concurrently require you to have a business tax. If you knew you were going to come every weekend for 12 or 15 weekends, you're still going to need a business tax. So you're not -this does not address the business tax license because it's legislated in other place in our code.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure. And I'm just -because you're right, there's so many variations. And I'm even thinking about when you go to a construction site, the folks that pull up in a pickup truck that has this stainless steel container on the back, I mean do they require a license for that, because I just --

MR. BAILEY: From my conversations with a lot of food truck vendors, because I eat at a lot of them, they are required to get business tax receipts in every city they operate in, because if, you know, the regulatory agency rolls up on that truck to get something to eat and they don't have this tax license,

Page 154

they're going to get questioned.

And we also don't want people showing up in

the city who we don't know who they are, we have no contact with and they're selling food to our community, and if something happens, we don't know who they are or how to catch up with them.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay.

MR. BAILEY: So there is a mechanism and an intentionality behind why we do it.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay, fair enough.

MR. KUNUTY: Madam Chair.

13 CHAIR JAMES: Yes, Mr. Kunuty, you're 14 recognized.

> MR. KUNUTY: I'm just a little unclear on the shipping container. In here, I don't know exactly where, we say that a food truck needs to disappear at the end of the business day, and they can't spend -they can't permanently park there. So are we saying that the shipping container somehow gets retrofitted to be mobile?

MR. BAILEY: Yes. They take shipping containers, they put them on axles and pull them. There are a lot of -- it may have started out as a 20 by 40 shipping container, and then once they've chopped

and Broadway and Blue Heron sort of take off. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure. But I guess I'm

still at the business tax receipt.

MR. BAILEY: Yes, they need a business tax receipt.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: And I hear you, but the thing is if I'm running a business, and let's say I sell peanuts off of the back of my three wheel bicycle, every city that I stop in, I'm going to be expected to get a business tax receipt? I mean they're mobile, so you know.

There's another portion here that says they must show -- a business tax receipt must be posted in a visible location. So if this is just a weekend thing or two day event, I mean do we go and require them to do a business tax receipt, or is there a special permit that's required? But you know, I think certainly if someone is just coming here because there's a festival, do we make them go through the whole arduous process of doing a business tax receipt, or is it more or less a special permit? And I just wanted to kind of make sure that there was a distinction between --

MR. BAILEY: Yes, there is a distinction. We have an ordinance on special events, and there's a lot of legislation on that. And if the special event had

39 (Pages 153 to 156)

it, reformatted it, it's not what you think. That's one of the reasons why we didn't use the words shipping container, because they do a lot of, a lot of modifications to them.

MR. KUNUTY: Yes, I know that they're using shipping containers and converting them into apartments and homes, okay, but I wasn't aware of that.

The other question I had was on page two, restricted mobile vendor, a mobile vender offering only packaged foods, snow cones, raw produce or packaged ice cream from a mobile vending unit or a mobile auto dealer. So basically, and is -- these vendors can only sell prepackaged stuff? Because what I see in food trucks is they prepare the food right there, kind of cooked to order.

MR. BAILEY: That's existing language, but it's a definition for a restricted mobile vendor. So if you say I'm a restricted mobile vendor, then you need to meet these criteria. So it's not necessarily universal, sir.

MR. KUNUTY: Okay, thank you. So a food truck can pull up and prepare --

MR. BAILEY: Yes, sir.

MR. KUNUTY: -- a special order meal.

MR. BAILEY: Yes, that is a traditional food

Page 159

they sell liquor from those trucks. So are we going to limit the trucks that come into Riviera Beach from not selling liquor? Are we going to put -- you know, because a cold glass of beer or wine would go great with a hot dog.

So now what are you saying? Are we going to put a hold on selling liquor, or are you going to look for it in the near future? Just how are you going to address this?

MR. BAILEY: Well, I said we're not specifically addressing it because it's regulated in other locations. So if you have a license to sell liquor and could have sold liquor before under the current regulation, you still can. And so we're not doing anything to touch or restrict the ability to sell liquor, because it's already legislated in other locations in the City Code and at the State level.

MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, let me try it again. So if a new truck come in and they want to sell liquor, they cannot sell liquor because they're not up under the auspice of a new -- what is it, a new law or -- I'm not getting it; I'm really not.

MR. BAILEY: This ordinance, the current ordinance in its current fashion and the modification we're making don't talk about liquor at all.

Page 158

```
truck model.
```

MR. KUNUTY: Okay. All right, thank you. No other questions.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay, was there anything else, Ms. Shepherd?

MS. SHEPHERD: Madam Chair, yes.

You're talking about the liquor. What is the big deal about the liquor? It kind of went over my head a little bit.

MR. BAILEY: There was a question about liquor and whether this legislation spoke to liquor. And the answer was no. Liquor is regulated in other sections of the City Code, as well as the State and Federal level. So we didn't specifically speak to liquor in this existing ordinance and the modifications.

MS. SHEPHERD: So they cannot -- what are you saying, they cannot sell liquor from the mobile trucks? Is that what you're saying?

MR. BAILEY: No, what we're saying is that liquor is not specifically addressed in this ordinance, in the modifications to the ordinance.

MS. SHEPHERD: Will it be addressed in the future? And I ask the question because down in West Palm Beach they have the Mobile Explosion, and I mean

Page 160

MS. SHEPHERD: They don't talk about it.
MR. BAILEY: It does not talk about liquor at
all, because liquor is regulated in other sections of
the City Code.

MS. SHEPHERD: Okay.

MR. BAILEY: So if they have the license to sell liquor in West Palm and wherever else they may be doing it, and they come to Riviera Beach and apply, and all their documentation is in a row and it meets our ordinance, they could sell liquor. So we don't speak to it specifically in this ordinance.

MS. SHEPHERD: Okay, I get you.

Thank you, Madam Chair.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay, are there any more Board comments?

MR. BLACKWELL: Yes, Madam Chair, one. CHAIR JAMES: Okay.

MR. BLACKWELL: I just looked up at the board, and you had -- you scrolled up or down. Anyway, it was reference to the amount of time that the mobile food unit can be in one place. Since we're reviewing this ordinance, is the 100 days, was that in the old ordinance, or is that something being proposed right now?

MR. BAILEY: It's new in this section. I

40 (Pages 157 to 160)

6

7

8

9

10

11

15

16

18

19

20

21

1

5

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

believe that there were conversations potentially about some fixed, potentially fixed vendors, and we came up with this. If you want to -- if there's a requester who wanted to be more fixed, it would have to go to City Council, and the CRA specifically in the marina.

So what this would do, right now I believe there are two or three restaurant sites at the marina. In the event that you wanted to put a more permanent food truck or an entity that did not have to move, you don't necessarily go all the way through a site plan process, you would simply go to Council under the auspices of this sort of carve-out to say in the marina district we may want these here for the season, for 100 days, but we're going to the City Council to let the City Council approve that and the CRA Board, not done at a staff level.

MR. BLACKWELL: Okay.

MR. BAILEY: So this just indicates that the staff will not be considering that. It's going to the City Council.

MR. BLACKWELL: To the City Council, okay. Thank you.

23 CHAIR JAMES: Any more Board comments? 24 Okay, we're going to go into the public

25 comments. There's two, Ms. Brabham and then Bonnie Page 163

Page 164

1 manufactured metal facilities shall only operate within 2 the following hours of operation: Monday to Saturday 3 from 7:00 a.m. to midnight, and Sunday from 8:00 a.m. 4 to 10:00 p.m. 5

Now, remember now, those who know in the general audience, I'm sure they all aware of it. These were hours that they was trying to integrate with that other site what they had. And I don't know whether you remember when I was here with the Crab Pot, when I read out that he -- I have to refer to it, because it's in the minutes.

12 CHAIR JAMES: Well, I mean --

13 MS. BRABHAM: I know. I understand 14 what you're saying.

> CHAIR JAMES: -- specifically because it's the City --

17 MS. BRABHAM: Right, right.

> CHAIR JAMES: -- and so we don't want to try to point it out as just being him.

MS. BRABHAM: But I'm just saying, right, because it is in the minutes.

22 CHAIR JAMES: Right, but this is two 23 different things. This is pertaining to --

24 MS. BRABHAM: I'm saying -- okay, I'm 25 talking -- right, but I'm talking about this --

Page 162

Larson.

MS. BRABHAM: Ms. Brabham, Riviera Beach.

I want you to look at page four of page nine. See, I see what's going on here. Bailey already said

he incorporated this manufactured metal containers.

Look at this section here where this ordinance here is integrated in this. Bailey precisely said he did this.

8 Remember what we have said as a community base. He's 9

already pushing these 24 storage chemical tanks --10 CHAIR JAMES: Ms. Brabham.

MS. BRABHAM: -- on Broadway.

12 CHAIR JAMES: Ms. Brabham, let's be

13 respectful.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

11

14

16

1 8

19

22

25

MS. BRABHAM: Okay, I am.

CHAIR JAMES: The hour is late. 15

MS. BRABHAM: I am.

17 CHAIR JAMES: Okay, thank you.

> MS. BRABHAM: -- and right in here where we go down here, where he included it in the mobile

20 vendor. 21

Now, the question too is we need to establish an overlay district, and this is not in here. Now,

23 he's already said here within the Broadway commercial 24 district and Blue Heron civic -- civil district, mobile

operators and -- that word and is a conjunction --

CHAIR JAMES: -- mobile food truck.

2 MS. BRABHAM: -- what he has integrate. But 3 he has used the manufactured metal facilities.

4 Manufactured metal facilities. Look at it there. It

is a lot of stuff in here that you all are not

6 catching, because see, this going to come back to bite 7 you really, really big. It is a lot of stuff in here

8 that you all are not catching at all. And this is a

9 portion of it here, because see, once when this is not 10 detailed out and you don't know what in the world

11 you're voting on and passing here, this is how they get 12

us. They always say, well, you voted on it without even getting that full clarity or precisely here what are the manufactured metal facilities.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Ms. Brabham. MS. BRABHAM: Thank you.

CHAIR JAMES: Jeff, could you, I mean because you were doing the review before, could you go up -can you come up and explain that, that the manufactured metal facilities stated in this ordinance is pertaining to food trucks and not a building.

MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am. Page three of nine.

23 CHAIR JAMES: Four.

> MR. GAGNON: So the definition for the manufactured metal facility is at the top of page three

> > 41 (Pages 161 to 164)

of nine, and then page -- so the same definition that was on page three is discussed in the top of page four as far as that manufactured metal container. So the intent of this is supposed to relate directly to this line here --

1 8

CHAIR JAMES: A mobile. Something that's on wheels, right, nothing that is permanent and built in the ground, such as a building.

MR. GAGNON: That's my understanding of the intent of this, yes. So if there's any additional clarification we need to make within the language, then we'd be happy to do so, but this is not for any other type of uses. This is for mobile vending uses only, so --

CHAIR JAMES: Can we just have that clarified in that definition, that it's for a mobile vending unit and not --

MR. GAGNON: Yes, the fact -- I'm sorry. The fact that the specific definition section would be in the mobile vending ordinance itself --

 $\label{eq:CHAIR JAMES: Right, that's what I was thinking.}$

MR. GAGNON: -- would qualify it just for mobile vending.

CHAIR JAMES: Okay, thank you, Jeff.

Page 167

comes and he goes. Why aren't I doing that instead of owning my own business here? It just seems like it would discourage economic development.

And especially because it was on the Broadway commercial district -- I'm not sure where you mean by that. Blue Heron civil district? Maybe I heard that wrong. But just seems like this would be one of the worst things to have on our major streets because of that, they are so temporary, and it's not encouraging business ownership. It's actually discouraging business ownership.

For them to be open also from 7 a.m. until midnight, they're going to draw people. And we have a lot of people walking around our streets at midnight and beyond, and they're going to tell the police, we're going to the mobile vendor right there. He's open till midnight. Why is he open until midnight and other companies cannot be? Again, I think it's going to be an attractant for the wrong type of people.

I live near Broadway, and the streets pretty much roll up at 8:00, 8:30. But here are going to be these businesses open till 12:00. And you were talking about selling liquor and stuff. It doesn't seem like they should be able to do that. That's going to encourage, like I said, again, encourage the wrong type

Page 166

rson

Okay, are there any more -- oh, Ms. Larson, you're up for more comments, public comments.

MS. LARSON: Yes, I'm sorry, I stepped outside for a few minutes so I missed the first part of this.

I'm just wondering about Mr. Bailey said this would -- having more mobile vending units would create economic development. I think it would create exactly the opposite, because if you're an investor and you come into our city and you drive down Broadway or Blue Heron or any of our main streets and you see mobile vendor, mobile vendor, mobile vendor, we look like a city, like a very temporary thing.

And it seems like by encouraging people to own and operate mobile vending, whatever we want to call them --

CHAIR JAMES: A food truck.

MS. LARSON: -- food trucks, okay, we would be discouraging them from actually operating, owning and operating a business in Riviera Beach. Because think about it, if you're a business owner, you have a restaurant or whatever and then you say to yourself, gee, you know, I own this building, I pay taxes, I do this, I do that, I keep up my property, and right next door to me there's a mobile vendor comes in and he just

Page 168

of people. If they have a license to do that in West Palm Beach, why should they be able to come into Riviera Beach and do that.

We should not be encouraging things, people being up at midnight buying liquor and things like that. So I just -- the hours, 7 a.m. until midnight, but -- and then it said it has to be -- they have to park at an established business. So is what you're saying an established business will rent out part of their parking lot to a mobile vendor? Is that what that means?

Anyway, I just -- I don't think it's going to do much for the development of Riviera Beach to have all these mobile things instead of a steady, permanent building. Thank you.

I know they can't afford it right now, but it's -- and where are they going to park those things at night? Can't park it at your house. Where are you going to park all those food trucks, and who's going to monitor that? You can't park it at your house. Thank you.

CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Ms. Larson.
MS. SHEPHERD: Madam Chair.
CHAIR JAMES: Ms. Shepherd, can we be very brief with the last comment, because the time is late.

42 (Pages 165 to 168)

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. SHEPHERD: Yes, yes, yes. May I clarify something? I did not encourage liquor sales. The only thing I was saying, in West Palm Beach, I was just down there this weekend, the foods trucks was everywhere. They had the nice tables sitting there. Everybody is not bums. You do have people that want an alternative to going into a restaurant. I did not encourage liquor sales. I am encouraging entrepreneurship. What is wrong with a food truck? I don't get it. Some things I don't get. But don't sit here and say I encourage liquor.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. LARSON: I didn't say that (inaudible). MS. SHEPHERD: You're implying. CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Ms. Shepherd. Are there any more Board comments?

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Madam Chair, I just -- I'm not sure I can support it. I don't know if we put enough work into it, because I see deficiencies in a number of different areas.

CHAIR JAMES: To bring it back?

VICE CHAIR McCOY: And not specifically with this, but there's other things that I see existing already with this chapter that hasn't even been

24 addressed, because I was looking at the same thing. 25

I'm not comfortable with voting on it because

Page 171

1 through --2 MR. BAILEY: Well, the marina is a very 3 tricky --

4 VICE CHAIR McCOY: Exactly my point. So when 5 I ---

MR. BAILEY: -- because there are various leases. The marina would not necessarily fall in that public property because it's leased to private entities and they sublease it again through the CRA, so --

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. And then here's the problem. Then further in this thing, there's a buffer that prevents them from being within existing businesses already. So I'm trying to figure out where possibly could they go. And it's not in the new language that you created, but there is a requirement of being aware from other licensed -- mobile vendors are not allowed to operate within 100 feet of another licensed mobile vendor --

MR. BAILEY: And I think that speaks to the point of you're not going to see these, when you take that section -- and I put it up here intentionally -with a 35 foot setback from intersections and 300 feet from schools, playgrounds, child care facilities, and 100 feet from another mobile vendor, there are only going to be a very few slots along our roads that all

Page 170

there is also the same thing that I heard Ms. Larson say, specifically that it had to be -- it couldn't be on a vacant or unimproved lot, so I'm thinking where possibly could you do it?

Then I seen something in here that spoke to mobile vendor access has to be renewed annually. I'm not even sure what that is. Mobile vendor access agreement has to be filed with the City annually, on an annual basis. Now, is that access to be at someone's property? I mean there's a number of things that just kind of stick out to me as --

MR. BAILEY: Well, sir, remember, your business tax license has to be renewed each year. So in that renewal, you would also have whatever lease agreement that you have to use the parking or the property or have access to that site would need to come in with your tax license. So we want to make sure every time we, as a City, issue you a business tax license, you have still communicated with the owner and your agreement is still valid. So that's all that that means.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Sure. I guess I kind of understood that after reading it. But then you can't operate on public property. So that would imply that nothing in the marina is allowed unless you go

Page 172

of those parameters are actually going to work.

So there are actually a fixed sort of potential number of sites that meet all of these parameters, and those sites become valuable and people will enter agreements with where it works. But you will not see these every 20 feet along Broadway and Blue Heron because of the way we've structured the legislation.

VICE CHAIR McCOY: Okay. Is there not anything in here that prevents them from being -- I thought I seen it somewhere, but I may be wrong -against, I guess, next to another business of the same -- a similar business, not necessarily mobile, or perhaps I may have misread.

MR. BAILEY: No, typically when you'll see a, maybe a strip mall that doesn't have a restaurant in it, they may use one of their parking spots or they may use an area that's not specifically designated to have a food vendor there to round out sort of the profile of that strip mall. I mean that's sort of a number of -the ones that are there consistently in a location, because everybody knows that's where you're going to see the hot dog guy or whatever they may provide. So we've looked at other legislation. And keep in mind, this is an existing ordinance. We've made a few

43 (Pages 169 to 172)

		1	
	Page 173		Page 175
1	modifications to allow more opportunity.	1	MR. BAILEY: I haven't heard, sir, your
2	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Right. And that's what I	2	concern of when you say you want more, you want more
3	was kind of concerned with. Should we just make a few	3	opportunity for vendors throughout the city?
4	modifications, or should it be an entire rewrite of	4	VICE CHAIR McCOY: No.
5	this whole chapter, because, you know, it's kind of	5	MR. BAILEY: So you would need to really help
6	like if we're going to go and open it up, let's go	6	us understand what it is you're looking for that this
7	ahead and make sure that we there's a lot. You	7	does not provide.
8	can't be within a child care facility. I mean there's	8	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Well, I was concerned with
9	a number of different things that seems pretty	9	you said you only made modifications, and I wanted a
10	limiting, and I don't want to	10	full incorporation of a rewrite for all of the other
11	CHAIR JAMES: That's fine.	11	things in here. Like it basically says if you're not
12	VICE CHAIR McCOY: be overreaching, but	12	on a lot that's already improved, then you can't go
13	CHAIR JAMES: You can make a motion	13	there. And I'm thinking to myself, where exactly can
14	MR. BAILEY: It was very limiting to begin	14	they go if they can't go onto public property, they
15	with, and we've loosened it up a little bit just along	15	can't go onto a vacant lot, then that means that
16	Broadway and Blue Heron for opportunities along our	16	there's not really a whole lot. There's a whole
17	major corridors. And again, this was a concept brought	17	carve-out that you can't go into residential
18	to the City from the CRA for opportunities that they're	18	communities. So, you know, and then without there
19	trying to achieve down by the marina.	19	being an overlay of the map, you know, it's kind of
20	CHAIR JAMES: Thank you, Mr. Bailey.	20	hard to say exactly what we're putting in place here.
21	Mr. McCoy, do you want to make a motion?	21	MR. BAILEY: Well, sir, also keep in mind
22	VICE CHAIR McCOY: I have nothing.	22	with the Comp Plan being updated, we are doing a full
23	CHAIR JAMES: Make a motion to bring it back?	23	rewrite of the entire Land Development Regulations over
24	VICE CHAIR McCOY: I don't have a motion	24	the next 18 months, so this will get a start from
25	CHAIR JAMES: Okay.	25	scratch. This is also a stopgap until the entire code
	Page 174		Page 176
1	VICE CHAIR McCOY: because if that's where	1	can be rewritten. But it is a long process to redo the
2	they are, then I just guess I got a different	2	entire code.
3	perspective on how it works. And I'm just advisory in	3	So understand that you what you want is on
4	nature. So I just didn't see that this goes far	4	the way for the department. As Mr. Evans has
5	enough.	5	indicated, it's coming, but this is something that the
6	MS. SHEPHERD: Madam Chair. I move that we	6	CRA asked for while there is interest in a development
7	bring it back.	7	at the marina area.
8	CHAIR JAMES: Is there a second?	8	CHAIR JAMES: Does that okay, Mario,
9	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Second for just a brief	9	excuse me. There's a motion on the floor. Can you
10	discussion.	10	repeat what the motion was? Did Ms. Shepherd make a
11	CHAIR JAMES: Brief; very brief.	11	motion before she
12	MS. SHEPHERD: She just said we were out of	12	MR. VELASQUEZ: She made a motion to bring it
13	time talking, and you continue to talk. So now, what	13	back.
14	is this a two-sided thing?	14	CHAIR JAMES: Okay, and was there a second?
15	CHAIR JAMES: Ms. Shepherd, Ms. Shepherd,	15	MR. VELASQUEZ: Yes, Mr. McCoy seconded the
16	we've got to be respectful.	16	motion.
17	MS. SHEPHERD: I am being respectful. But	17	CHAIR JAMES: With discussion, okay. Can we
18	you know, when you tell one to be quite, tell	18	do a roll call?
19	everybody.	19	MR. VELASQUEZ: Yes, ma'am.
20	CHAIR JAMES: Mr. McCoy, go ahead with your	20	Anthony Brown.
21	comments very briefly.	21	MR. BROWN: Yes.
22	VICE CHAIR McCOY: I'm just curious. If we	22	MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon.
23	bring it back, I mean are we going to try to make some	23	MR. GALLON: Yes.
24	modifications or amendments, or should members send in	24	MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd.
25	recommendations or	25	(No response.)

44 (Pages 173 to 176)

	Page 177		Page 179
1	MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty.	1	December or January of last year, based off of multiple
2	MR. KUNUTY: No.	2	requirements, the City had gone back and updated the
3	MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr.	3	flood prevention section of our Code of Ordinances.
4	MR. BLACKWELL: Yes.	4	That was required because of new FEMA regulations, as
5	MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy.	5	well as the City's participation in multiple programs
6	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Yes.	6	related to flood insurance and discounts.
7	MR. VELASQUEZ: Rena James.	7	So what happened is the ordinance went
8	CHAIR JAMES: Yes.	8	through, and then after the ordinance was approved,
9	MR. VELASQUEZ: Five yes, one no. Motion	9	there were a few minor modifications that were
10	approved.	10	requested prior to October. Two of those had to do
11	CHAIR JAMES: Okay, on the item D, and it is	11	with whereas clauses. There was also a specific code
12	10:20, so if we can move as quickly as possible. I	12	section that was referenced in the original ordinance
13	don't mean to offend anybody, but it's late. I have	13	that was actually incorrect that needs to be amended,
14	been up since 5 a.m. this morning. And if we can just	14	and that's what this new proposal would amend and take
15	get through this a little quicker, I would greatly	15	care of.
16	appreciate it. I don't know if you guys want to be	16	CHAIR JAMES: Okay. So that concludes the
17	here all night.	17	staff presentation?
18	VICE CHAIR McCOY: Well, in fairness of time,	18	MR. GAGNON: Yes, ma'am.
19	I just move that we table this item till next meeting	19	CHAIR JAMES: Okay, there are no public
20	unless there's of some urgent nature.	20	comments on this item. Board comments.
21	MR. GAGNON: The same way that you described	21	Mr. Gallon I'm sorry. Mr. Brown.
22	a full code rewrite, this is just cleaning up two or	22	MR. BROWN: No comments.
23	three minor items based on the previous full code	23	CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Gallon.
24	rewrite. This is associated with our flood plan	24	MR. GALLON: No comment.
25	ordinance. So this is really just a little cleanup	25	CHAIR JAMES: Ms. Shepherd, do you have any
	Page 178		D 100
	5		Page 180
1		1	
1 2	process, and it's something that the City has to get	1 2	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None.
			comments?
2	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes.	2	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None.
2	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five,	2 3	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell.
2 3 4	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about	2 3 4	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment.
2 3 4 5	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it.	2 3 4 5	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty.
2 3 4 5 6	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it. MR. GAGNON: I'll be very quick.	2 3 4 5 6	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: No comment.
2 3 4 5 6 7	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it. MR. GAGNON: I'll be very quick. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll.	2 3 4 5 6 7	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. McCoy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it. MR. GAGNON: I'll be very quick. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: If the Board wishes to postpone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it. MR. GAGNON: I'll be very quick. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: If the Board wishes to postpone it to a future meeting after I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: I have no comments as well. Is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it. MR. GAGNON: I'll be very quick. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: If the Board wishes to postpone it to a future meeting after I CHAIR JAMES: What's the pleasure of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: I have no comments as well. Is there a motion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it. MR. GAGNON: I'll be very quick. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: If the Board wishes to postpone it to a future meeting after I CHAIR JAMES: What's the pleasure of the Board? Five minutes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: I have no comments as well. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Move to approve.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it. MR. GAGNON: I'll be very quick. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: If the Board wishes to postpone it to a future meeting after I CHAIR JAMES: What's the pleasure of the Board? Five minutes? MR. BLACKWELL: He can go and present.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: I have no comments as well. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Move to approve. MR. KUNUTY: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it. MR. GAGNON: I'll be very quick. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: If the Board wishes to postpone it to a future meeting after I CHAIR JAMES: What's the pleasure of the Board? Five minutes? MR. BLACKWELL: He can go and present. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: I have no comments as well. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Move to approve. MR. KUNUTY: Second. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it. MR. GAGNON: I'll be very quick. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: If the Board wishes to postpone it to a future meeting after I CHAIR JAMES: What's the pleasure of the Board? Five minutes? MR. BLACKWELL: He can go and present. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: So for the record, letter D is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida revising Ordinance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: I have no comments as well. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Move to approve. MR. KUNUTY: Second. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it. MR. GAGNON: I'll be very quick. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: If the Board wishes to postpone it to a future meeting after I CHAIR JAMES: What's the pleasure of the Board? Five minutes? MR. BLACKWELL: He can go and present. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: So for the record, letter D is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida revising Ordinance Number 4088, adopting Chapter 25 of the City's Code of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: I have no comments as well. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Move to approve. MR. KUNUTY: Second. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it. MR. GAGNON: I'll be very quick. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: If the Board wishes to postpone it to a future meeting after I CHAIR JAMES: What's the pleasure of the Board? Five minutes? MR. BLACKWELL: He can go and present. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: So for the record, letter D is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida revising Ordinance Number 4088, adopting Chapter 25 of the City's Code of Ordinances entitled "Flood Prevention and Protection"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: I have no comments as well. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Move to approve. MR. KUNUTY: Second. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it. MR. GAGNON: I'll be very quick. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: If the Board wishes to postpone it to a future meeting after I CHAIR JAMES: What's the pleasure of the Board? Five minutes? MR. BLACKWELL: He can go and present. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: So for the record, letter D is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida revising Ordinance Number 4088, adopting Chapter 25 of the City's Code of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: I have no comments as well. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Move to approve. MR. KUNUTY: Second. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it. MR. GAGNON: I'll be very quick. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: If the Board wishes to postpone it to a future meeting after I CHAIR JAMES: What's the pleasure of the Board? Five minutes? MR. BLACKWELL: He can go and present. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: So for the record, letter D is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida revising Ordinance Number 4088, adopting Chapter 25 of the City's Code of Ordinances entitled "Flood Prevention and Protection"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: I have no comments as well. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Move to approve. MR. KUNUTY: Second. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it. MR. GAGNON: I'll be very quick. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: If the Board wishes to postpone it to a future meeting after I CHAIR JAMES: What's the pleasure of the Board? Five minutes? MR. BLACKWELL: He can go and present. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: So for the record, letter D is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida revising Ordinance Number 4088, adopting Chapter 25 of the City's Code of Ordinances entitled "Flood Prevention and Protection" to supplement the whereas clauses to reference statutory authority related to the Florida Building Code, to make two editorial changes, to add a fiscal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: I have no comments as well. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Move to approve. MR. KUNUTY: Second. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it. MR. GAGNON: I'll be very quick. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: If the Board wishes to postpone it to a future meeting after I CHAIR JAMES: What's the pleasure of the Board? Five minutes? MR. BLACKWELL: He can go and present. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: So for the record, letter D is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida revising Ordinance Number 4088, adopting Chapter 25 of the City's Code of Ordinances entitled "Flood Prevention and Protection" to supplement the whereas clauses to reference statutory authority related to the Florida Building Code, to make two editorial changes, to add a fiscal impact statement related to amending the Florida	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: I have no comments as well. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Move to approve. MR. KUNUTY: Second. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it. MR. GAGNON: I'll be very quick. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: If the Board wishes to postpone it to a future meeting after I CHAIR JAMES: What's the pleasure of the Board? Five minutes? MR. BLACKWELL: He can go and present. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: So for the record, letter D is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida revising Ordinance Number 4088, adopting Chapter 25 of the City's Code of Ordinances entitled "Flood Prevention and Protection" to supplement the whereas clauses to reference statutory authority related to the Florida Building Code, to make two editorial changes, to add a fiscal impact statement related to amending the Florida Building Code, providing for conflicts, severability	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: I have no comments as well. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Move to approve. MR. KUNUTY: Second. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it. MR. GAGNON: I'll be very quick. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: If the Board wishes to postpone it to a future meeting after I CHAIR JAMES: What's the pleasure of the Board? Five minutes? MR. BLACKWELL: He can go and present. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: So for the record, letter D is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida revising Ordinance Number 4088, adopting Chapter 25 of the City's Code of Ordinances entitled "Flood Prevention and Protection" to supplement the whereas clauses to reference statutory authority related to the Florida Building Code, to make two editorial changes, to add a fiscal impact statement related to amending the Florida Building Code, providing for conflicts, severability and codification, and providing for an effective date.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: I have no comments as well. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Move to approve. MR. KUNUTY: Second. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	process, and it's something that the City has to get done by October. So it would really just take five, ten more minutes. CHAIR JAMES: If we can be very quick about it. MR. GAGNON: I'll be very quick. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: If the Board wishes to postpone it to a future meeting after I CHAIR JAMES: What's the pleasure of the Board? Five minutes? MR. BLACKWELL: He can go and present. CHAIR JAMES: Okay, let's roll. MR. GAGNON: So for the record, letter D is an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Riviera Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida revising Ordinance Number 4088, adopting Chapter 25 of the City's Code of Ordinances entitled "Flood Prevention and Protection" to supplement the whereas clauses to reference statutory authority related to the Florida Building Code, to make two editorial changes, to add a fiscal impact statement related to amending the Florida Building Code, providing for conflicts, severability	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	comments? MS. SHEPHERD: None. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Blackwell. MR. BLACKWELL: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: No comment. CHAIR JAMES: Mr. McCoy. VICE CHAIR McCOY: Nothing, Madam Chair. CHAIR JAMES: I have no comments as well. Is there a motion? VICE CHAIR McCOY: Move to approve. MR. KUNUTY: Second. MR. VELASQUEZ: Anthony Brown. MR. BROWN: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: James Gallon. MR. GALLON: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Margaret Shepherd. MS. SHEPHERD: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Edward Kunuty. MR. KUNUTY: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Corey Blackwell, Sr. MR. BLACKWELL: Yes. MR. VELASQUEZ: Tradrick McCoy.

45 (Pages 177 to 180)

	Page 181	
1	CHAIR JAMES: Yes.	
2		
	MR. VELASQUEZ: Unanimous voting. Motion	
3	approved.	
4	CHAIR JAMES: Okay, there are no public	
5	comments under general discussion. Is there any	
6	correspondence?	
7	MR. GAGNON: Only what was provided and	
8	discussed in conjunction with the Crab Pot item earlier	
9	tonight, and we have that for public record.	
10	CHAIR JAMES: Okay, and project updates,	
11	upcoming projects.	
12	MR. GAGNON: I don't have anything to present	
13	at this time.	
14	CHAIR JAMES: So then our next Board meeting	
15	will be June 22nd. Is there a motion to adjourn?	
16	VICE CHAIR McCOY: So moved.	
17	MR. KUNUTY: Move to adjourn.	
18	MR. BLACKWELL: Second.	
19	(Whereupon, at 10:25 p.m., the proceedings	
20	were concluded.)	
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
	Page 182	
1	Page 182	
1 2		
2		
2 3 4	CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF FLORIDA)	
2 3 4 5	CERTIFICATE	
2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF FLORIDA)	
2 3 4 5 6 7	CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF PALM BEACH)	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF PALM BEACH) I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF PALM BEACH) I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did report the foregoing	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF PALM BEACH) I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did report the foregoing proceedings at the time and place herein stated, and	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF PALM BEACH) I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did report the foregoing	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF PALM BEACH) I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did report the foregoing proceedings at the time and place herein stated, and that the foregoing pages comprise a true and correct	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF PALM BEACH) I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did report the foregoing proceedings at the time and place herein stated, and that the foregoing pages comprise a true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes taken during the proceedings. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CERTIFICATE THE STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF PALM BEACH) I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did report the foregoing proceedings at the time and place herein stated, and that the foregoing pages comprise a true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes taken during the proceedings.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF PALM BEACH) I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did report the foregoing proceedings at the time and place herein stated, and that the foregoing pages comprise a true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes taken during the proceedings. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF PALM BEACH) I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did report the foregoing proceedings at the time and place herein stated, and that the foregoing pages comprise a true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes taken during the proceedings. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF PALM BEACH) I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did report the foregoing proceedings at the time and place herein stated, and that the foregoing pages comprise a true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes taken during the proceedings. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF PALM BEACH) I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did report the foregoing proceedings at the time and place herein stated, and that the foregoing pages comprise a true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes taken during the proceedings. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF PALM BEACH) I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did report the foregoing proceedings at the time and place herein stated, and that the foregoing pages comprise a true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes taken during the proceedings. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF PALM BEACH) I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did report the foregoing proceedings at the time and place herein stated, and that the foregoing pages comprise a true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes taken during the proceedings. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 14th day of June, 2017.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF PALM BEACH) I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did report the foregoing proceedings at the time and place herein stated, and that the foregoing pages comprise a true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes taken during the proceedings. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF PALM BEACH) I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did report the foregoing proceedings at the time and place herein stated, and that the foregoing pages comprise a true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes taken during the proceedings. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 14th day of June, 2017.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF PALM BEACH) I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did report the foregoing proceedings at the time and place herein stated, and that the foregoing pages comprise a true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes taken during the proceedings. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 14th day of June, 2017.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE STATE OF FLORIDA) COUNTY OF PALM BEACH) I, Susan S. Kruger, do hereby certify that I was authorized to and did report the foregoing proceedings at the time and place herein stated, and that the foregoing pages comprise a true and correct transcription of my stenotype notes taken during the proceedings. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 14th day of June, 2017.	

46 (Pages 181 to 182)